

NC-WAKE CO- CEMETERIES - NEW LIGHT TWP

SPENSER

SLOUGH

- ① The following Article appeared in WCEA - Wake Genealogy Watch Winter 2018 Vol 1 No 2 - p 8

Seeking Descendants of the Mack Fort Family

This seems to be the season for cemetery discoveries. Another abandoned gravesite has turned up in Northern Wake county. This one is on the grounds of a new county park, Forest Ridge, located off of old highway 98. Identified as the Green Cemetery, #2400-1 on this page of Cemetery Census.com, it dates to the late 19th to early 20th century time frame and appears to have been relocated when Falls Lake was created.

The park recreation director, Spenser Slough, is also a historian and he is taking pains to identify the gravesite and discover the history of its inhabitants. There are about 75 internments most with undecorated head and foot stones. The few stones that are marked carry these names:

- Lilla Fort (undecipherable dates)
- Mack Fort (Aug 27, 1866-March 28, 1887)

- Robert Ray (Sep. 23, 1891-Dec. 3, 1905)
- Berre Foot/Fort (June 11, 1841-May 3, 1905)
- Zaneot (Last Name) ? (1840-1887)
- Bettie Green (died August 25, 1892)
- Betsy Adam (1840-April 1890)

If you are a descendant of the Foot/Fort, Ray, Green, Adam, families of the New Light or Wake Forest areas of Wake county or have information about the family and their history, please share with Spenser. You can contact him through the park office.

Contact:
Spenser Slough, Recreation Director
Forest Ridge Park
2100 Old NC HWY 98
Wake Forest, NC 28597
office 919-556-6781

② 20 NOV 2017

Called Spenser. He is quite interested in my Fort Family Profile - about 50 Jay will send this email <SDSLOUGH2012@GMAIL.COM>
His heritage is not VA, he is an extreme historian
The Park is in New Light Twp. I told him about our Cary Facility. No way. not
The Park is on old 98

- ③ couple ① & ② - Spenser Slough of NC-Wake county
New Light Township Cemetery

UPCHURCH CEMETERY
HOLLY SPRINGS
WAKE CO., NC

The attached Cemetery Removal Report concerns the Bennett Upchurch Cemetery originally located on the south end of Holly Springs. Concerns the Moses U/Whitney U Subdiv

Provided to RPH by Kim Christman via an email 16 APR 2017 - one of three subd packets for Upchurch of Wake Co, NC.

NOTE - As of 27 NOV 2017 this packet has not been processed - RPH

SEP 25 2001

la
3-2001-A

**NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
REMOVAL OF GRAVES CERTIFICATE
AUTHORITY G.S. 65-13**

TYPE OR WRITE PLAINLY WITH BLACK INK - THIS IS A PERMANENT REOCD. Further instructions on reverse side.

MARGIN
RESERVED
FOR BINDING

THE PARTY
EFFECTING
REMOVAL:
The completed
certificate with
maps attached
must be filed
in the register
of
deeds in the
county of
interment and
the county of
reinterment
within 30 days
after
completion of
removal and
reinterment.

DESCRIPTION OF GRAVE SITES		DISINTERMENT SITE	REINTERMENT SITE
Name of County		Wake	Wake
Name of nearest city or town		Holly Springs	Holly Springs
Name of Cemetery		Collins Family Cemetery	Holly Springs City Cemetery Plat #224
Address and other precise description of location (attach maps)		Corner of Shadow Valley Road and NC 55, Holly Springs	Corner of Burt and Earp Streets Holly Springs
Date removal completed	State the basis for removal:	Complete name and address of party effecting the removal:	
9-13-01	Widening of NC 55 (Broad Street)	North Carolina Department of Transportation 815 Stadium Drive, Durham, NC 27704	
I certify that this is a precise description of the location of graves listed on this certificate and on the attachments.			
<u>9/25/01</u> (Date)		<u>George P. Matthews</u> (Signature of party effecting removal)	

INDIVIDUAL GRAVE IDENTIFICATION - Enter below the full name for each decedent. If unknown, so state and give additional facts if available.

NAME OF DECEDENT	DATE OF DEATH	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDITIONAL FACTS
1. Bennett Upchurch	March 28, 1872	May 10, 1834	Gravestone Marker #1, #3
2. Mary A. Upchurch	February 5, 1897	October 4, 1836	Gravestone Marker #1, #2
3. Unknown			Unknown grave marker set
4. Unknown			Unknown grave marker set
5. Unknown			Unknown grave marker set
6.			
7.			
8.			
9.			
10.			
11.			
12.			
13.			
14.			

Additional pages may be attached to continue the listing of decedents and pertinent data.
SBH FORM 1442 (11/71)

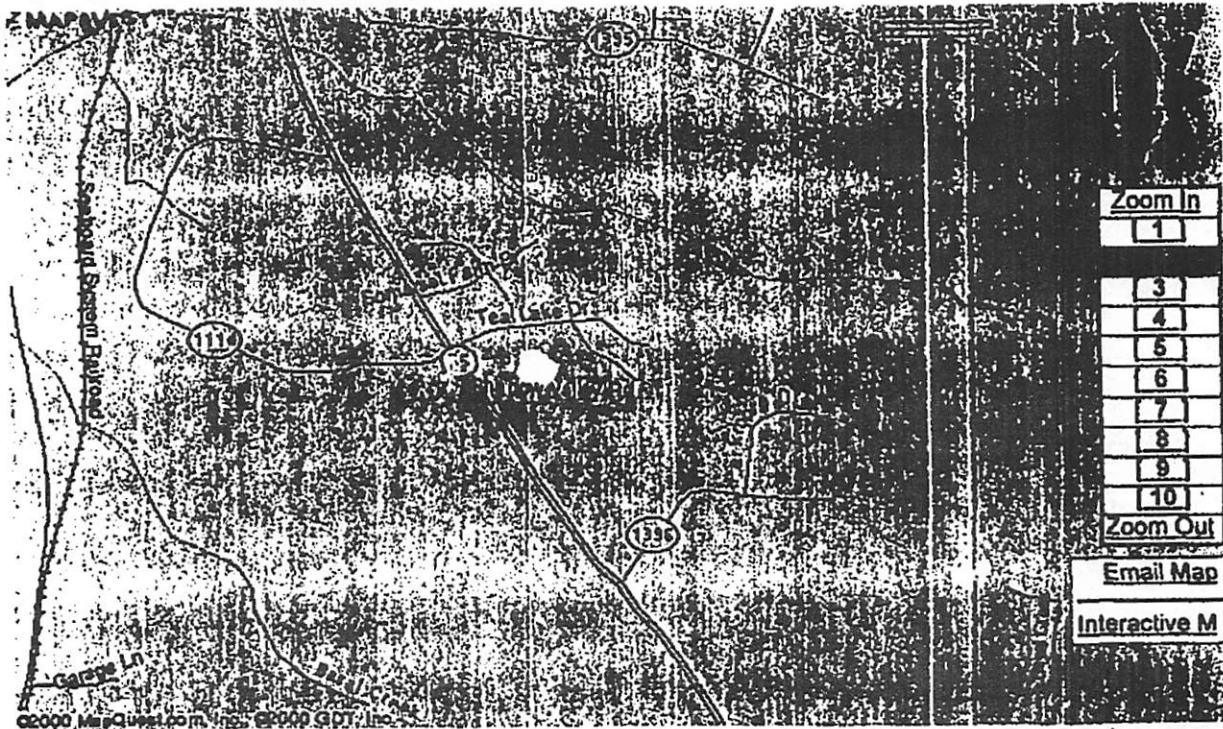
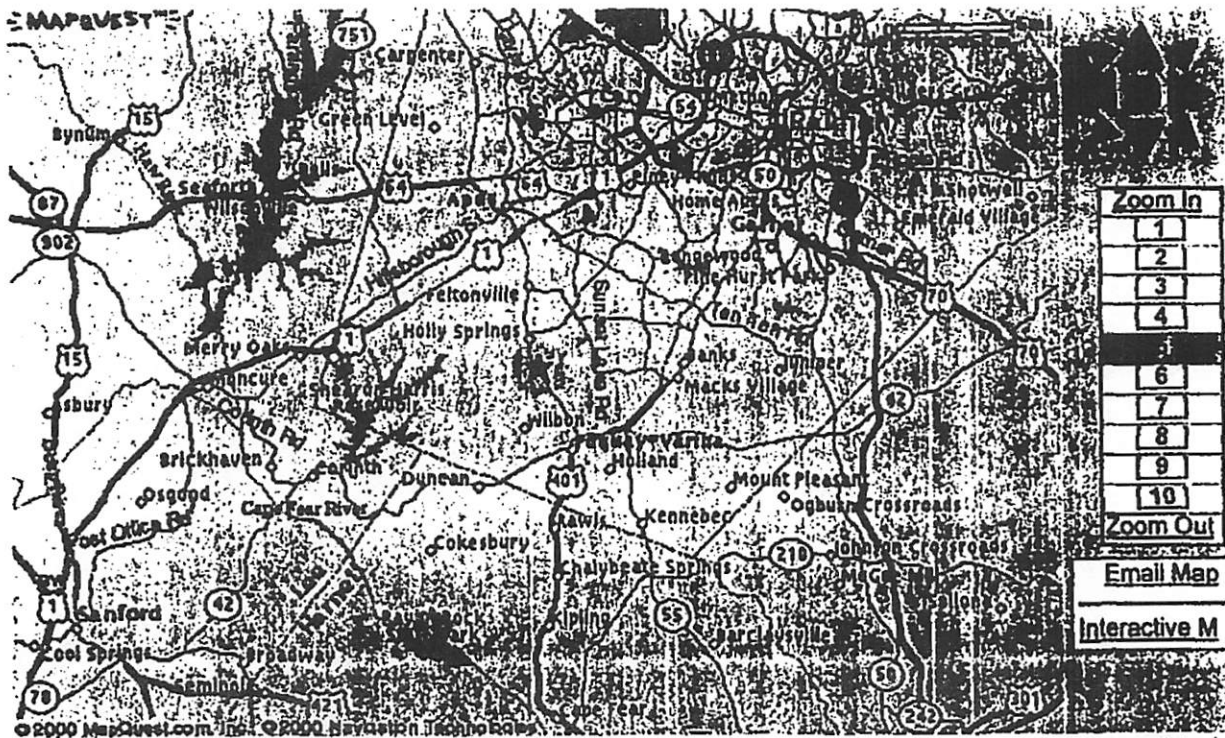
Vital Records Regulations and Instructions/Removal of Graves Certificate
Authority: G.S. 65-13; Re: NCAC T15A: 19H .0500

- A. PURPOSE:** To permanently record the facts pertaining to relocation of graves.
- B. PREPARATION AND FILING:** The party effecting the removal shall (1) complete the certificate form by typing or writing plainly with black ink; (2) list the name of each decedent, if known; otherwise, enter as much identifying information as may be reasonably determined; (3) use continuation sheets of the same format as the list on the certificate to list additional names as necessary; (4) file the certificate with maps and continuation sheets attached with the register of Deeds in the county of disinterment and also in the county (s) of reinterment within 30 days after completion of the reinterment; (5) pay the Register of Deeds a fee of four dollars (\$4.00) for the first page of this size and one dollar and fifty cents (\$1.50) for each additional page recorded.
- C. MAPS:** The party effecting removal shall prepare a map of both the disinterment and reinterment sites. The map must precisely describe the disinterment and reinterment sites in such a manner that a layman can easily identify the location of each site. The maps shall include county, nearest city or town, public road of intersection of roads in the vicinity, and any other information which would be helpful in locating the sites. The graves must be noted and numbered. The names must be listed on the certificate by number, which corresponds with the numbers on the map. The map should be prepared on the same size paper as the certificate whenever possible. A scale of one inch equals 10 or 20 feet is suggested.
- D. FILING AND INDEXING THE CERTIFICATE AND ATTACHMENTS:** The Register of Deeds shall (1) place the certificate with attachments in a loose-leaf binder or other appropriate medium; (2) cross-index the certificates by name of cemetery of disinterment and reinterment. This requirement does not preclude additional cross-indexing of the Removal of Graves Certificates by name of decedent when known, provided that such cross-indexing shall be an option of the Register of Deeds and imposes no extra charge to the party effecting removal; (3) retain the certificates and attachments permanently. In counties using microfilm for recording various documents such as deeds and deeds of trust, these certificates may be processed as the other records.

Further copies may be obtained from the county Register of Deeds office.

★ shadow valley road, Holly Springs, NC 27640

Save This Address



DISINTERMENT SITE MAP

VISITORS TO SITE ON HIGHWAY NC 55:

Ms. Bonnie Tripp	Right of Way
Ms. Ginger Matthews	Right of Way
Mr. Scott Reams	Wake Co. Environment Services
Ms. Sue Prince	Relative
Ms. Carrol Owen	Visitor
Mr. Bob Stafford	Visitor
Mr. Larry Williams	Visitor
Ms. Sandra Murray	Visitor
Ms. Andy Mayfield	Visitor
Mr. Mark Craig	Resident Engineer
Mr. Richard Burley	Lead Project Inspector
Mr. Phil Ellen	Phillip Ellen and Associates – Contractor
Mr. Earnest Locklear	Phillip Ellen and Associates – Skilled Labor
Mr. Robert Locklear	Phillip Ellen and Associates – Skilled Labor
Mr. Rob Stafford	Phillip Ellen and Associates – Operator

GRAVE RELOCATION

STATE PROJECT : 8.1403501

I.D.#: R-2907

COUNTY: WAKE

DESCRIPTION OF WORK: REMOVAL OF GRAVES ALONG N.C. 55 FROM S.E. OF SR-1108 IN
FUQUAY-VARINA TO N.W. OF SR-1114 SOUTH OF HOLLY SPRINGS

MEASUREMENTS TO GRAVE SITES

FROM: E.I.P. #1 (PER SKETCH)

DISTANCE:(METERS)

TO:

E.I.P. #1 (PER SKETCH)

7.468

HEADSTONE GRAVE SITE #1

5.852

HEADSTONE GRAVE SITE #2

4.765

HEADSTONE GRAVE SITE #3

9.662

CENTERLINE GRAVE SITE #4

12.558

CENTERLINE GRAVE SITE #5

11.430

CENTERLINE GRAVE SITE #6

8.839

CENTERLINE GRAVE SITE #7



E.I.P. #2 (PER SKETCH)

3.505

HEADSTONE GRAVE SITE #1

1.707

HEADSTONE GRAVE SITE #2

3.841

HEADSTONE GRAVE SITE #3

2.691

CENTERLINE GRAVE SITE #4

6.401

CENTERLINE GRAVE SITE #5

5.486

CENTERLINE GRAVE SITE #6

6.401

CENTERLINE GRAVE SITE #7



3-2001-E

**VISITORS TO SITE AT CITY CEMETARY – HOLLY SPRINGS,
NORTH CAROLINA (CORNER OF BURT AND EARP STREETS –
PLAT #224):**

Ms. Ginger Matthews Right of Way

Mr. Richard Burley Lead Project Inspector

Mr. Tom Stafford Visitor

Mr. Phil Ellen Phillip Ellen and Associates – Contractor

Mr. Earnest Locklear Phillip Ellen and Associates – Skilled Labor

Mr. Robert Locklear Phillip Ellen and Associates – Skilled Labor

Mr. Rob Stafford Phillip Ellen and Associates – Operator

Mr. Derek Baker Holly Springs, North Carolina - Engineering

GRAVE RELOCATION

STATE PROJECT : 8.1403501

I.D.#: R-2907

COUNTY: WAKE

DESCRIPTION OF WORK: REMOVAL OF GRAVES ALONG N.C. 55 FROM S.E. OF SR-1108 IN

PICTURES TAKEN OF GRAVE SITE AREA:

<u>PICTURE #</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION:</u>
#1	FROM CORNER OF PROPERTY @ N.C. 55 & SHADOW VALLEY ROAD
#2	HEADSTONE #1(LT.) (SEE SKETCH FOR LOCATION ON PROPERTY)
#3	HEADSTONE #2 (SEE SKETCH FOR LOCATION ON PROPERTY)
#4	HEADSTONE #3 (SEE SKETCH FOR LOCATION ON PROPERTY)
#5	GRAVE SITE #6 (SEE SKETCH FOR LOCATION ON PROPERTY)
#6	GRAVE SITE #5 (SEE SKETCH FOR LOCATION ON PROPERTY)
#7	GRAVE SITE #4 (SEE SKETCH FOR LOCATION ON PROPERTY)
#8	HEADSTONE #1(RT.) (SEE SKETCH FOR LOCATION ON PROPERTY)
#9	RE-INTERMENT AREA BEFORE EXCAVATION OF GRAVE SITE (CITY CEMETARY - HOLLY SPRINGS
#10	RE-INTERMENT AREA AFTER COMPLETION OF GRAVE SITE (CITY CEMETARY - HOLLY SPRINGS

INSCRIPTIONS ON HEAD STONES AS FOLLOWS:

GRAVE STONE #1 Left side Bennett Upchurch
(Small Conc. Monument) Born
May 10, 1834
Died
Mar. 28, 1872

Right side Mary A. Upchurch
Born
Oct. 4, 1836
Died
Feb. 5, 1897

GRAVE STONE #2 M.A.U.
(Small Conc. Marker)

GRAVE STONE #3 B.U.
(Small Conc. Marker)

Note: Grave sites #4 - #7 have no monuments or markers.

3-2001-G

INSPECTOR'S DAILY REPORT

Project No. 8.14035 Day & Date THURS. 13-Sep-01
 Weather SUNNY Temperature :High 83 Low 58
 Work Day _____ Time Work Started 7:00 Stopped 15:30 Hours Worked 8:30
 Contractor's Forces: Supt. ELLEN Foreman _____
 Operators _____ Laborers: Skilled _____ 2 Unskilled _____ Others _____

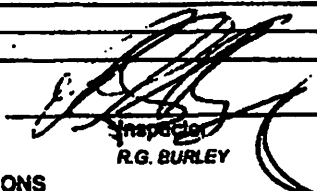
Engineering Personnel: BURLEY, CRAIG
RIGHT OF WAY PERSONNEL- GINGER MATTHEWS, BONNIE TRIPP

Contractor's Equipment On Project

Number & Type	Operating	Not Oper.	Reason Not Operating
1-CHEVY PICKUP	X		
1-F.B. FORD TRK.	X		WITH CRANE ATTACHMENT
1-DODGE INTREPE	X		
1-JCB BACKHOE	X		
1-TRAILER	X		
1-F.B. FORD TRK.	X		

DETAILS OF DAILY OPERATIONS

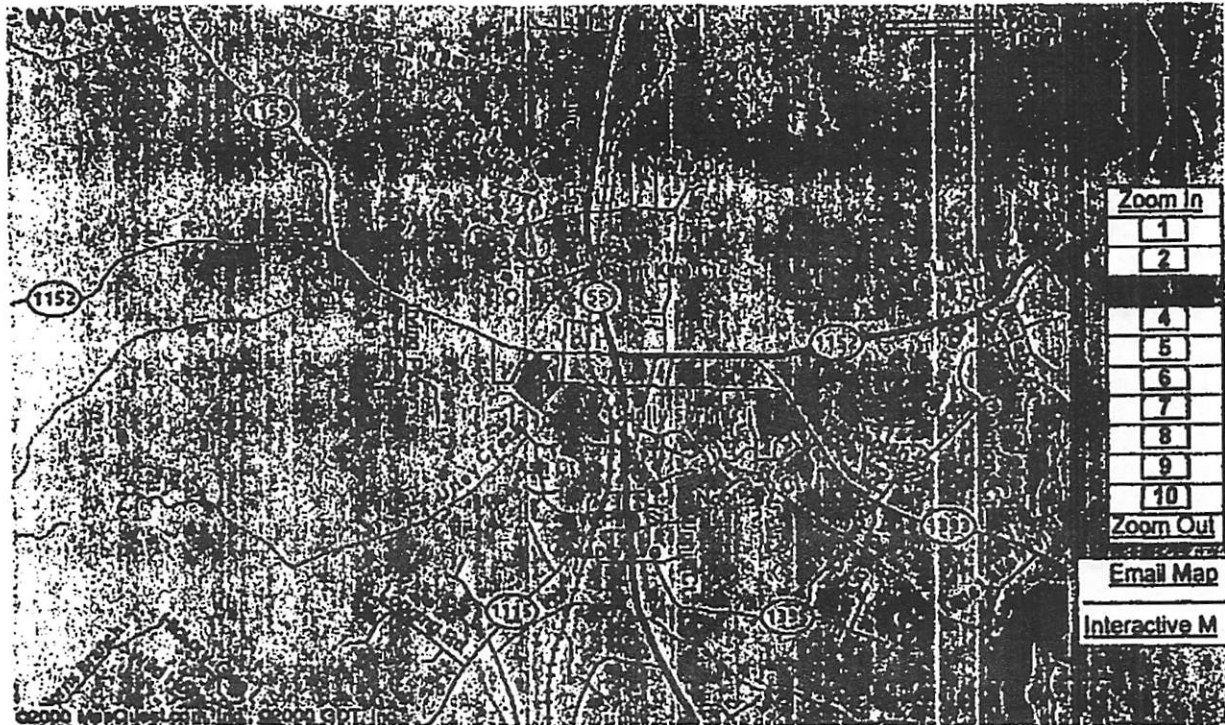
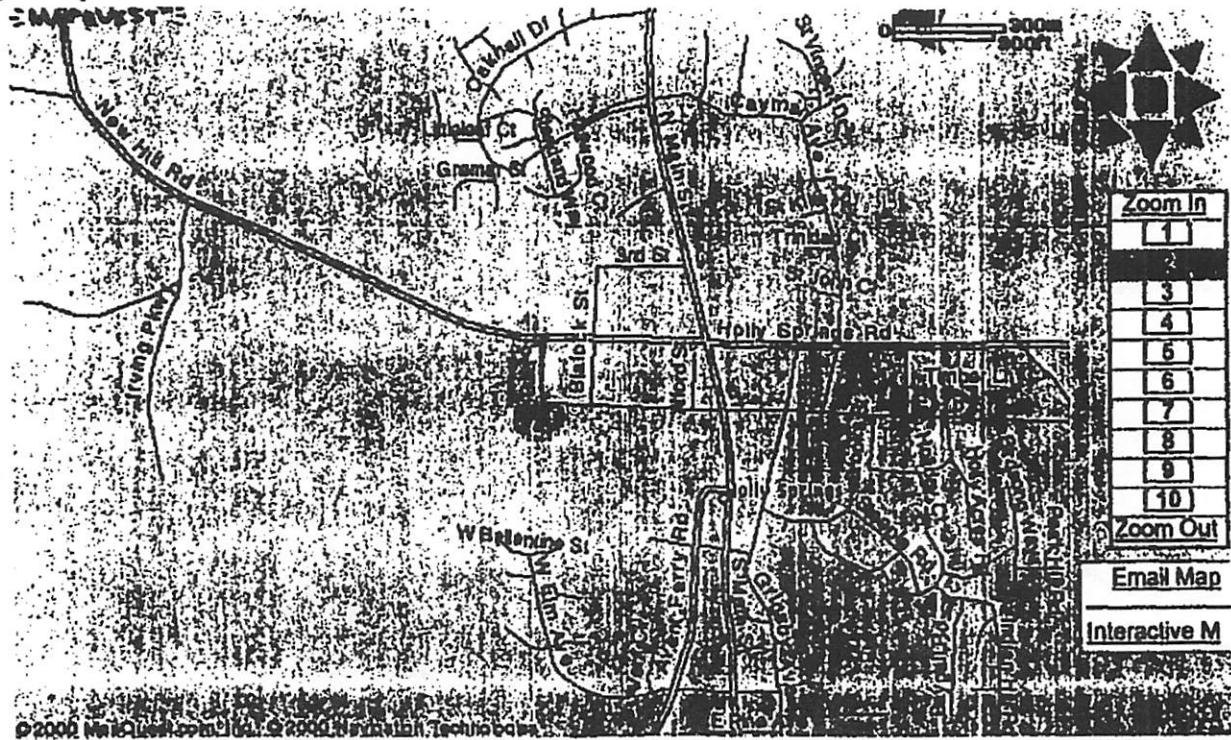
1. AREA WAS SEARCHED FOR GRAVE SITES FROM THE TOP OF DITCHLINE OF HWY. 55 TO JUST INSIDE THE TREELINE.
2. WHEN GRAVE SITES WERE LOCATED ANY ARTICLES LOCATED WERE REMOVED TO TO POLYETHELENE BOXES OKED BY BONNIE TRIPP OF RIGHT OF WAY(GRAVE SITES: #S 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 ,SEE ATTACHED SHEET FOR INVENTORIES).
3. GRAVE SITES # 1 AND # 7 WERE FOUND NOT TO BE GRAVE SITES.
4. REMAINS TAKEN TO HOLLY SPRINGS CITY CEMETARY(SEE MAP) AND PLACED IN PLAT #224 AND GRAVE STONES PLACED.
5. ASKED GINGER MATTHEWS OF RIGHT OF WAY IF AREAS ON HWY. 55 AND HOLLY SPRINGS CITY CEMETARY SHOULD BE SEEDED AND MULCHED PER CONTRACT AND SHE INFORMED ME THAT IT WAS NOT NECESSARY AND WOULD NOT REQUIRE THE CONTRACTOR TO DO THIS.


 Inspector
 R.G. BURLEY

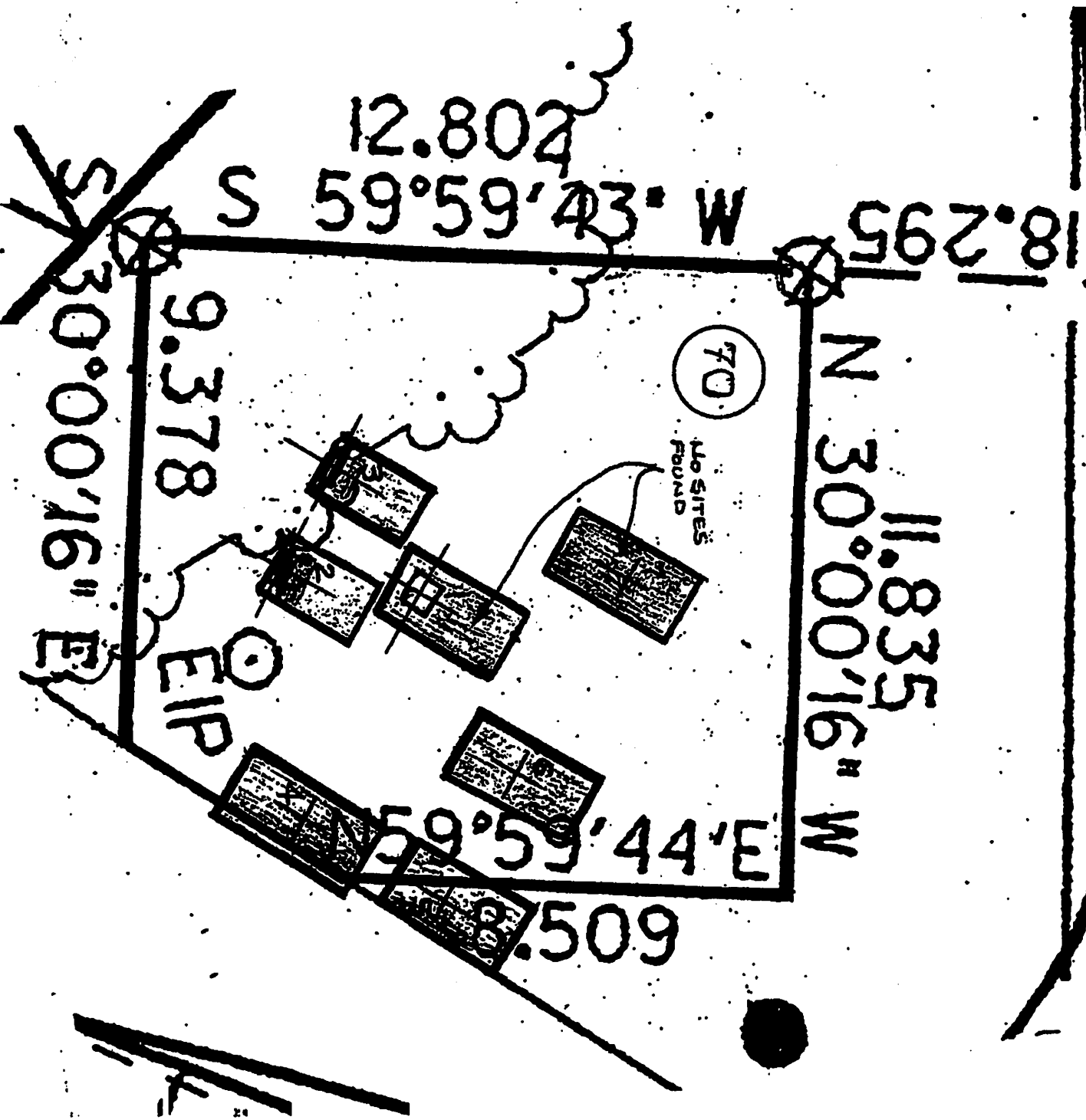
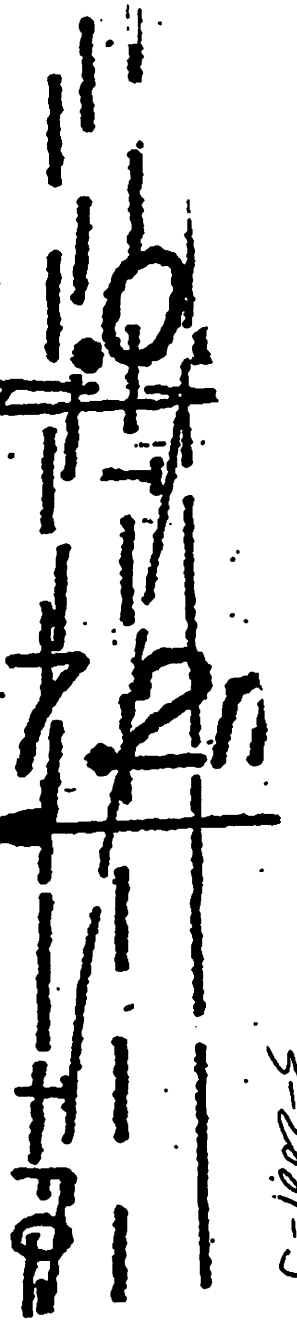
Visitors: SEE ATTACHED SHEET FOR VISITORS AND RELATIONS

★ burt street, Holly Springs, NC 27540

Save This Address



RE-INTERMENT SITE MAP



INVENTORY OF GRAVE REMOVAL

GRAVE SITE #1 NO GRAVE FOUND AT THIS LOCATION

**GRAVE SITE #2 HUMAN REMAINS – BONES
METAL CASKET HANDLES
METAL CASKET HINGES
NAILS
BUTTONS**

**GRAVE SITE #3 HUMAN REMAINS – BONES
SHOE OR BOOT PARTS
NAILS
BUTTONS**

**GRAVE SITE #4 HUMAN REMAINS – BONES & SKULL PARTS
NAILS**

**GRAVE SITE #5 HUMAN REMAINS – BONES
NAILS**

**GRAVE SITE #6 HUMAN REMAINS – BONES
NAILS**

GRAVE SITE #7 NO GRAVE FOUND AT THIS LOCATION

NOTE: NO OTHER GRAVE SITES FOUND AT THIS LOCATION.

UPCHURCH CEMETERY
CROSS ROADS DISTRICT
WAKE CO., NC

The attached Cemetery Renewal Report
concerns members of the Kearney
Uychurch Family, Head of a line in
the Richard U, III / James U III subline

Presented to RPH by Kim Uychurch via
an email 16 APR 2017 - one of 3 such
packets for Uychurches of Wake Co., NC

Note - As of 27 NOV 2017 this packet was
not been processed - RPH

2-1968-A ✓

2-68

AUTHORIZATION FOR DISINTERMENT AND REINTERMENT

I hereby authorize the funeral establishment and/or person or firm named below to remove the remains of James Kearney Upchurch and Jane Ellen Pace Upchurch who died (Date) Approx. 1913 and 1920 at (County) Wake County, N. C. from Family Cemetery in St. Matthews Township, Wake Crossroads Bapt. Church Cemetery (Present Place of Burial) Wake Co., N.C. (Place of Reinterment) Wake Co., N. C.

I certify that (I am) (we are) the nearest of kin of the deceased, and that to the best of (my) (our) knowledge there is no objection on the part of any member of the immediate family to this action.

Date 10/14/68

Signature	Address	Relationship
<u>Charles E. Upchurch</u>	<u>301 W. City Ave. Wendell, S.C.</u>	<u>son</u>

(Use back of form for additional signatures)

Firm Disinterring Body: _____ Date of Reinterment: _____

Signature of Authorized Official: _____ Date Permit Issued: _____

ATTENTION: FUNERAL DIRECTOR -- This form is to be presented to the Local Registrar of Vital Statistics in exchange for the Burial-Transit Permit, Form VS-9 (Rev. 7/58).

2-1968-B

POYNER, GERAGHTY, HARTSFIELD & TOWNSEND

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

616 OSERLIN ROAD

R. O. BOX 10000

RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA 27605

AREA CODE 919

334-2241

OF COUNSEL

PARROT, BELL, SEUTER, PARK & HEARD

PATENT ATTORNEYS

JAMES M. POYNER
 JOHN J. GERAGHTY
 MARSHALL J. HARTSFIELD
 NEWMAN A. TOWNSEND, JR.
 ARCH E. LYNCH, JR.
 THOMAS L. NORRIS, JR.
 JOHN G. DEARD
 MARVIN D. MUSSELWHITE, JR.
 ROBERT W. WILSON, JR.
 WILLIAM R. ALLEN III
 J. ROGER EDWARDS, JR.
 CHARLES P. GREEN, JR.

September 22, 1966

Heirs of W. Evan Upchurch

Re: Upchurch Partition

Dear Heirs:

We enclose herewith a check for your share of the timber proceeds. Of course there were items of expense including tax, court costs and related fees with the partition and these have been deducted from the total amount of proceeds.

No exception was filed by any heir to the report of Commissioners dated September 9, 1966, and therefore, we had the report confirmed by the Clerk of Court and a Judgment on September 20, 1966. Such report will be filed with the Register of Deeds, Wake County, North Carolina and will act as your deed to the tract or tracts designated as yours in the report and map sent you by earlier correspondence. Title to the respective tracts are now held only in the name of yourself and in the event you should desire a tenancy by the entireties (joint names with survivorship) with your wife we recommend that a deed be prepared for these purposes. This will be a personal matter with each of you and should you desire our assistance in preparation of the deed, please advise us.

As was indicated in the report, Charles received from your proceeds \$15.00 (\$7.50 from Daniel and Cary) or a total sum of \$50.00 to reimburse him for expenses which will be incurred in removing the graveyard from his tract. We estimate the total expense for such removal to be around \$100.00.

For future tax purposes, we are submitting information in reference to your tax basis in the land. When Mr. Upchurch died and you received the land as tenants in common your basis for tax purposes became the fair market value of the land on the date of his death. Appraisers determined that value to be a total of \$10,083.00 or \$5,869.00 for each heir except Cary and Daniel. Their basis was \$2,934.50. This appraised value was included in the inheritance and estate tax returns and we are of the opinion no question will arise as to that being a fair value for determining your tax basis.

2-1968-C

Heirs of W. Ivan Upchurch
September 22, 1966
Page 2

These total figures included the value of the standing timber on the land. Of course, the timber was sold in the partition and therefore, the basis has been changed. The law requires an allocation of the original basis between timber and land and we would recommend an allocation for the timber equal to the amount you received as your gross share of timber proceeds. This amount would be \$1,914.28 and a \$957.14 for Daniel and Cary. If this amount is allocated as the value of the timber and this is the amount received for the timber as gross proceeds then you have had a return of capital and your basis would be adjusted by reduction of such amount. The basis would be further increased by addition of \$399.05 (\$399.52 for Daniel and Cary) which represents your share of the costs of the partition and which was deducted from the check received herein of \$1,515.23 (\$757.62 for Daniel and Cary).

To explain the foregoing we set out these computations:

Original basis in real estate	\$5,869.00	(\$3,954.62 for land and \$1,914.28 for timber)
Timber proceeds (return of capital)	<u>1,914.28</u>	
Adjusted basis before costs	\$3,954.72	
Share of partition cost	<u>399.05</u>	
Adjusted basis for all heirs but Daniel and Cary	<u>\$4,353.77</u>	
Original basis in real estate	\$2,934.50	(\$1,977.36 for land and \$957.14 for tim- ber)
Timber proceeds (return of capital)	<u>957.14</u>	
Adjusted basis before costs	\$1,977.36	
Share of partition cost	<u>199.52</u>	
Adjusted basis for Daniel and Cary	<u>\$2,176.88</u>	

2-1968-D

Heirs of W. Ivan Lockurch
September 22, 1968
Page 3

These computations are for tax purposes only and should be delivered to your account or to person preparing your income tax return for this year. Of course, the real value of the computations will be for the year in which you sell or otherwise dispose of all or any portion of the land and this letter should be retained for future reference.

We have enjoyed serving you as both attorneys for the estate and in partition of the land and if we can be of further service, please advise us.

Yours very truly,

POYNER, GERAGHTY, HARTSFIELD & TOWNSEND

By: *James D. McMichael, Jr.*

MDW/jc/sme

Enclosure

2-1968-E

I, Charles E. Upchurch, represent the following people who are grandchildren of James Kearney Upchurch and Jane Ellen Pace Upchurch. When the estate was settled I was allotted the fee of \$90.00 for removal of these graves.

Charles E. Upchurch
Signature of Grandson

Other Grandchildren living and who are being represented by Charles E. Upchurch.

Truby K. Upchurch
Alvin A. Upchurch
Glenn Upchurch

Erna U. Clifton
Elsie U. Barden
Hallie U. Montague

Kathryn Knighton
Lois Mitchell
Vee S. Swanson

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 18th day of Oct

Beverly Ann
Notary



Date commission expires:
9-26-78

UPCHURCH CEMETERY
DAVIS DRIVE
MORRISVILLE, WAKE CO, NC

Two Cemetery Removal Reports are attached, both for the same cemetery. They concern the John Rice Cemetery on Davis Drive which I have visited many times.

Provided RPA by Kim Wrenn via an email 16 APR 2017 - one of three such packets for Upchurch of Wake County.

Note - As of 27 NOV 2017 the attached items have not been processed - RPA

APR 16 2010

3-2010-A

Eva Adams


North Carolina Department of Environment, Health, and Natural Resources
Division of Epidemiology — Vital Records Section

REMOVAL OF GRAVES CERTIFICATE
(AUTHORITY G.S. 65-13)

TYPE OR WRITE PLAINLY WITH BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. *Further instructions on reverse side.*

DESCRIPTION OF GRAVE SITES		DISINTERMENT SITE	REINTERMENT SITE
Name of County		Wake	Wake
Name of nearest city or town		Morrisville	Raleigh
Name of Cemetery		Barbee-Upchurch	Montlawn Memorial Park
Address and other precise description of location (attach maps)		3500 Block of Davis Drive Morrisville, NC	2911 S. Wilmington Street Raleigh, NC 27603
Date removal completed: 2/11/04	State the basis for removal: Road Construction Project	Complete name and address of party effecting the removal: R. Ward Sutton/Cemetery Services 2905 Wellington Drive Rocky Mount, NC 27803	

I certify that this is a precise description of the location of graves listed on this certificate and on the attachments.

2/25/04 (Date)  (Signature of party effecting removal)

INDIVIDUAL GRAVE IDENTIFICATION — Enter below the full name for each decedent. If unknown, so state and give additional facts if available.

NAME OF DECEDENT	DATE OF DEATH	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDITIONAL FACTS
4. Rufus Barbee	1925	1842	
5. Adna V. Barbee	1925	1848	
8. Thomas H. Barbee	9/11/1932	4/13/1872	
9. Ida F. Barbee	5/13/1957	5/27/1881	
10. Irene Barbee Smith	6/30/1969	1/26/1902	
11. George Henry Smith	6/3/1975	1/19/1909	
12. Merita Hicks Clark	6/19/1989	1/30/1929	

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

TO THE PARTY EFFECTING REMOVAL: This completed certificate with maps attached must be filed with the registrar of deeds in the county of disinterment and in the county of reinterment within 30 days after completion of the removal and reinterment.

Additional pages may be attached to continue the listing of decedents and pertinent data.

3-2010-B

GRAVE INDEX

BARBEE—UPCHURCH FAMILY CEMETERY

WAKE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

#	Name of Decedent	Reinterment Site
4	Rufus Barbee	Montlawn Memorial Park
5	Adna V. Barbee	Montlawn Memorial Park
8	Thomas H. Barbee	Montlawn Memorial Park
9	Ida F. Barbee	Montlawn Memorial Park
10	Irene Barbee Smith	Montlawn Memorial Park
11	George Henry Smith	Montlawn Memorial Park
12	Merita Hicks Clark	Montlawn Memorial Park

3-2010-C

DATE 11 FEB 04

MAP 3 OF 3

LOCATION REINTERMENT MAP

SOUTH WILMINGTON STREET

SECTION: 20

LOT 94
APP 14'

D-3 4	D-4 5	C-3 12	C-4 RESERVED
D-1 8	D-2 9	C-1 11	C-2 10

APP 18'

APP 85'

STREET



NOTE: G.S. 47.30

THIS MAP IS NOT A CERTIFIED SURVEY AND HAS NOT BEEN REVIEWED BY A LOCAL GOVERNMENT AGENCY FOR COMPLIANCE WITH ANY APPLICABLE LAND DEVELOPMENT REGULATIONS

R. WARD SUTTON
CEMETERY SERVICES
P.O. BOX 8666
2905 WELLINGTON DR.
ROCKY MOUNT, N.C. 27803
BUS. 1-252-443-3443
FAX 1-252-443-6818



NAME OF CEMETERY: MONTLAWN MEMORIAL PARK
CITY OF: RALEIGH
COUNTY OF: WAKE STATE: NC

NOT TO SCALE FOR INFORMATION ONLY

APR 16 2010

2-2010-A
Eva Adams

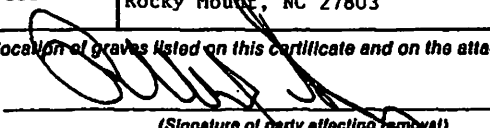
North Carolina Department of Environment, Health, and Natural Resources
Division of Epidemiology — Vital Records Section

REMOVAL OF GRAVES CERTIFICATE
(AUTHORITY G.S. 65-13)

TYPE OR WRITE PLAINLY WITH BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Further instructions on reverse side.

TO THE PARTY EFFECTING REMOVAL: This completed certificate with maps attached must be filed with the register of deeds in the county of disinterment and in the county of reinterment within 30 days after completion of the removal and reinterment.

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

DESCRIPTION OF GRAVE SITES		DISINTERMENT SITE	REINTERMENT SITE
Name of County		Wake	Wake
Name of nearest city or town		Morrisville	Morrisville
Name of Cemetery		Barbee-Upchurch	Barbee-Upchurch
Address and other precise description of location (attach maps)		3200 Block of Davis Drive Morrisville, NC	3200 Block of Davis Drive Morrisville, NC
Date removal completed:	State the basis for removal:	Complete name and address of party effecting the removal:	
2/11/04	Road Construction Project	R. Ward Sutton/Cemetery Services 2905 Wellington Drive Rocky Mount, NC 27803	
I certify that this is a precise description of the location of graves listed on this certificate and on the attachments.			
2/25/04 (Date)		 (Signature of party effecting removal)	
INDIVIDUAL GRAVE IDENTIFICATION — Enter below the full name for each decedent. If unknown, so state and give additional facts if available.			
NAME OF DECEDENT	DATE OF DEATH	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDITIONAL FACTS
1. Infant of Allie Upchurch	6/18/1922	6/18/1922	
2. Infant of Allie Upchurch	6/28/1926	6/28/1926	
3. Infant of Allie Upchurch	5/5/1929	5/4/1929	
6. Unknown	N/A	N/A	Baby
7. Unknown	N/A	N/A	Child
13. Unknown	N/A	N/A	Baby
14. Unknown	N/A	N/A	Adult
15. Unknown	N/A	N/A	Baby
16. Unknown	N/A	N/A	Baby
17. Unknown	N/A	N/A	Adult
18. Unknown	N/A	N/A	Adult
19. Unknown	N/A	N/A	Adult
20. John R. Upchurch	11/18/1909	11/22/1822	
21. Unknown	N/A	N/A	Baby—Between and on top of Pennie Upchurch

Additional pages may be attached to continue the listing of decedents and pertinent data.

2-2010-B


North Carolina Department of Environment, Health, and Natural Resources
Division of Epidemiology — Vital Records Section

REMOVAL OF GRAVES CERTIFICATE
(AUTHORITY G.S. 65-13)

TYPE OR WRITE PLAINLY WITH BLACK INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. *Further instructions on reverse side.*

TO THE PARTY EFFECTING REMOVAL: This completed certificate with maps attached must be filed with the register of deeds in the county of disinterment and in the county of reinterment within 30 days after completion of the removal and reinterment.

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

DESCRIPTION OF GRAVE SITES		DISINTERMENT SITE	REINTERMENT SITE
Name of County		Wake	Wake
Name of nearest city or town		Morrisville	Morrisville
Name of Cemetery		Barbee-Upchurch	Barbee-Upchurch
Address and other precise description of location (attach maps)		3200 Block of Davis Drive Morrisville, NC	3200 Block of Davis Drive Morrisville, NC
Date removal completed: 2/11/04	State the basis for removal: Road Construction Project	Complete name and address of party effecting the removal: R. Ward Sutton/Cemetery Services 2905 Wellington Drive Rocky Mount, NC 27803	
I certify that this is a precise description of the location of graves listed on this certificate and on the attachments.			
2/25/04 (Date)		 (Signature of party effecting removal)	
INDIVIDUAL GRAVE IDENTIFICATION — Enter below the full name for each decedent. If unknown, so state and give additional facts if available.			
NAME OF DECEDENT	DATE OF DEATH	DATE OF BIRTH	ADDITIONAL FACTS
22. Pennie Upchurch	N/A	N/A	No Dates on Monument

Additional pages may be attached to continue the listing of decedents and pertinent data.

2-2010-c

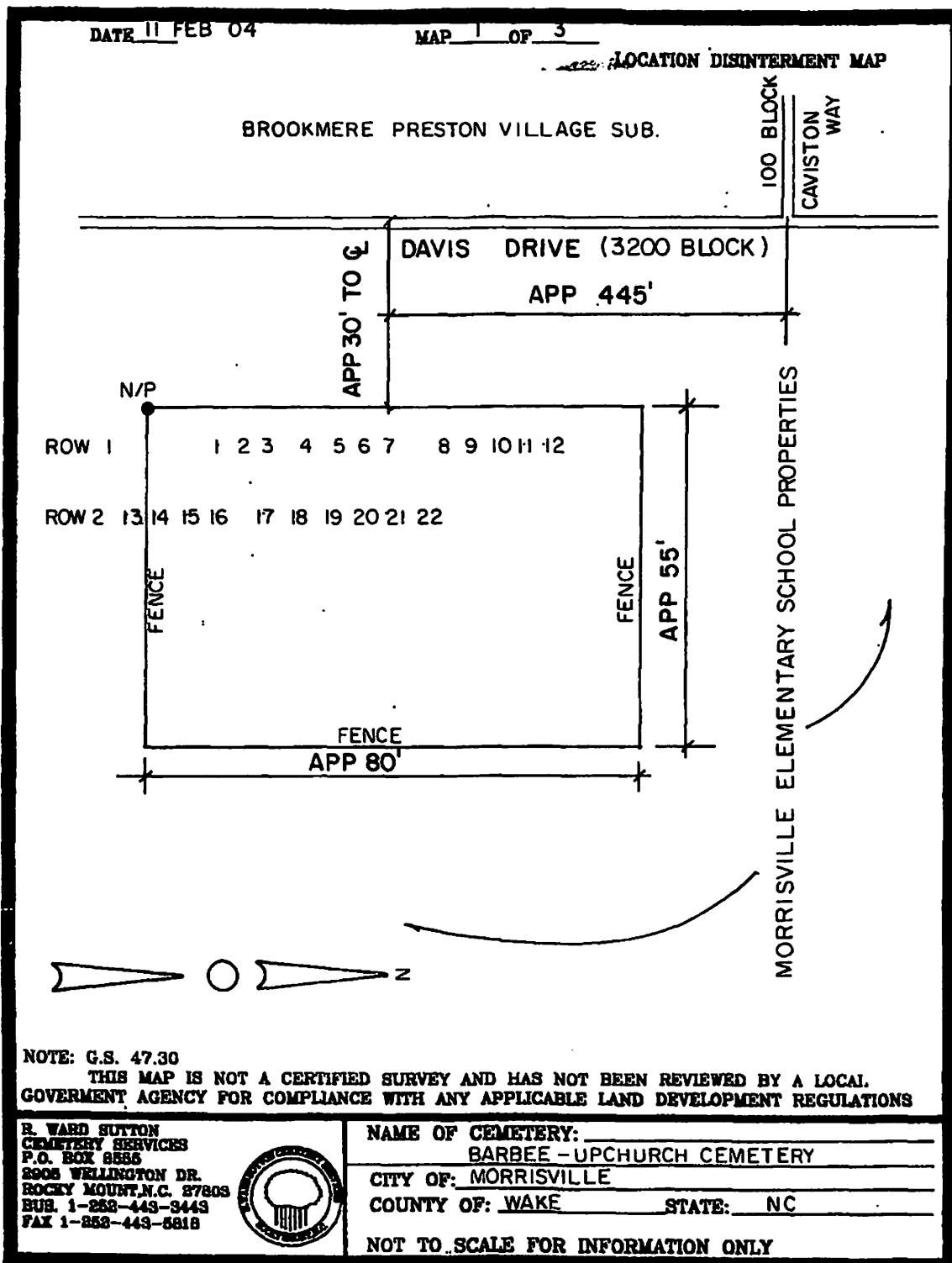
GRAVE INDEX

BARBEE—UPCHURCH FAMILY CEMETERY

WAKE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

#	Name of Decedent	Reinterment Site
1	Infant of Allie Upchurch	Barbee—Upchurch Family Cemetery
2	Infant of Allie Upchurch	Barbee—Upchurch Family Cemetery
3	Infant of Allie Upchurch	Barbee—Upchurch Family Cemetery
6	Unknown Baby	Barbee—Upchurch Family Cemetery
7	Unknown Child	Barbee—Upchurch Family Cemetery
13	Unknown Baby	Barbee—Upchurch Family Cemetery
14	Unknown Adult	Barbee—Upchurch Family Cemetery
15	Unknown Baby	Barbee—Upchurch Family Cemetery
16	Unknown Baby	Barbee—Upchurch Family Cemetery
17	Unknown Adult	Barbee—Upchurch Family Cemetery
18	Unknown Adult	Barbee—Upchurch Family Cemetery
19	Unknown Adult	Barbee—Upchurch Family Cemetery
20	John R. Upchurch	Barbee—Upchurch Family Cemetery
21	Unknown Baby	Barbee—Upchurch Family Cemetery
22	Pennie Upchurch	Barbee—Upchurch Family Cemetery

2-2010-D



NOTE: G.S. 47.30
 THIS MAP IS NOT A CERTIFIED SURVEY AND HAS NOT BEEN REVIEWED BY A LOCAL GOVERNMENT AGENCY FOR COMPLIANCE WITH ANY APPLICABLE LAND DEVELOPMENT REGULATIONS

R. WARD BUTTON
 CEMETERY SERVICES
 P.O. BOX 8555
 2906 WELLINGTON DR.
 ROCKY MOUNT, N.C. 27803
 BUS. 1-252-443-3443
 FAX 1-252-443-5818



NAME OF CEMETERY: BARBEE - UPCHURCH CEMETERY
 CITY OF: MORRISVILLE
 COUNTY OF: WAKE STATE: NC

NOT TO SCALE FOR INFORMATION ONLY

2-2010-E

DATE 11 FEB. 04

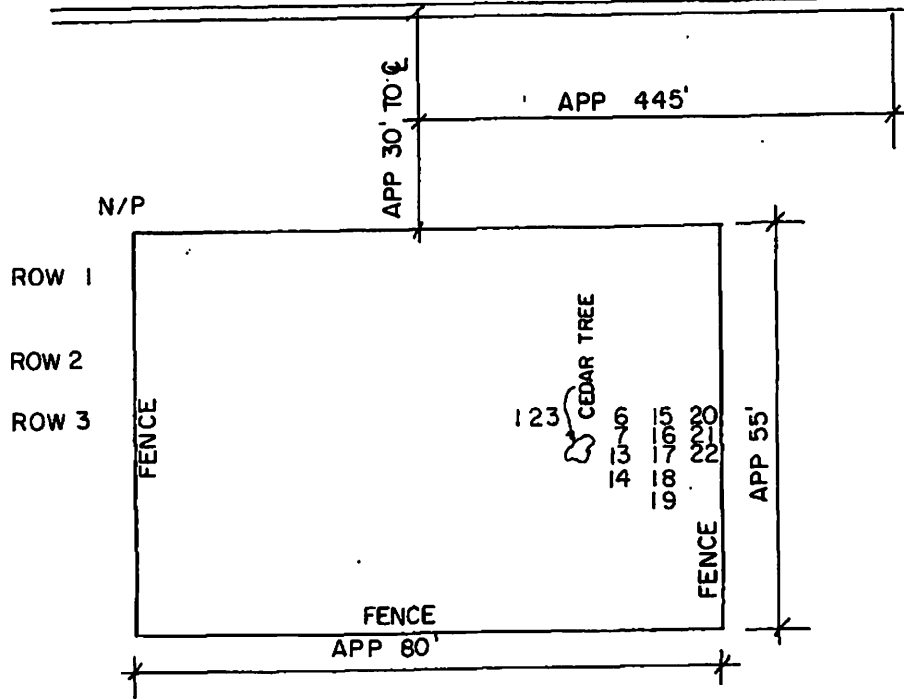
MAP 2 OF 3

LOCATION REINTERMENT MAP

BROOKMERE PRESTON VILLAGE SUB.

DAVIS DRIVE (3200 BLOCK)

100 BLOCK
CAVISTON WAY



MORRISVILLE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PROPERTIES



NOTE: G.S. 47.30

THIS MAP IS NOT A CERTIFIED SURVEY AND HAS NOT BEEN REVIEWED BY A LOCAL GOVERNMENT AGENCY FOR COMPLIANCE WITH ANY APPLICABLE LAND DEVELOPMENT REGULATIONS

R. WARD SUTTON
 CEMETERY SERVICES
 P.O. BOX 8855
 2905 WELLINGTON DR.
 ROCKY MOUNT, N.C. 27803
 BUS. 1-252-443-3443
 FAX 1-252-443-6818



NAME OF CEMETERY: _____
 BARBEE - UPCHURCH CEMETERY
 CITY OF: MORRISVILLE
 COUNTY OF: WAKE STATE: NC

NOT TO SCALE FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Olive Chapel - Slave Graveyard

Western Wake - Relationships
E - Newsletter

Hello, as for next steps, this might be a chance for the AHS to build better communication ties with Town of Apex and Wake County, or for AHS to place more sites like this one in the list for historic registration. This site is under annexation, I understand, so this piece of land was under the control of Wake County. I am no activist, and this is not my fight, I just do not like things to disappear. I'll keep my ear to the ground so I can attend at least part of the removals and I can document what I can learn about it. If anyone is interested in doing something with Wake County, There is a public record under Wake County Board of Commissioners, Dec 1, 2014, where the details of the meeting are, there may be a contact name in there. I'd attach it but my computer is not cooperating, thanks, Katy

On Monday, January 5, 2015 12:38 PM, John Pearson <jwpwolfpack@gmail.com> wrote:

I got the impression in your first email that you might be seeking interests parties to try to stop the move. Now it sounds like you don't think it can be stopped and just want to write up a history.

If the cemetery is indeed a site that may be of historic value and have graves from slave families or African American families I would think it might be worth fencing in and saving. Sadly if there are no folks around to consider savng it the developers will likely bulldoze the trees and site after graves are move away.

Posting signs in that way is what the town does now and may give info on the town website. Not sure they would offer information that the cemetery might have historical significance if it was not already on the area historic inventory. And the developers only want to clear it to make more money and squeeze as much into the property as possible.

So where will this issue go next?

On Sunday, January 4, 2015, Katy Caselli <katy.caselli@yahoo.com> wrote:

Hi all, thanks Mack and John for your reply. At this point, as the vote was already made in a hearing in early December with the Wake County Board of Commissioners, I do not think it can be prevented, and the person in charge of the project is waiting to hear from the developer to set dates to go forward. (I do not know the names of those in charge of the project).

There were two yellow signs, about 1.5 feet square that declared the date of the hearing, one facing Olive Chapel Road, one facing Kelly Road. They were up for about 3-4 weeks. Also, the developer followed the law and put the public notices in newspapers for four weeks. Probably a very archaic way of notifying people. I yesterday spoke to a former business owner in Apex who was forced to sell it, the Town of Apex had re-zoned it, since the building was over 80 years old, they did not consult him, they only put a notice in the local paper.

I was hoping the move of the graveyard would not go unnoticed and had the thought that I'd write a summary of the history of the graveyard, church and relocation in Wikipedia so that I could at least put a record out there for someone to find. I decided to reach out when I saw through the sign at the Maynard/Pearson house that there was an AHS, and saw in a newsletter the names Mills and Holland. I have lived in "Holland's Estates" along Olive Chapel since 2010.

I bought a copy of "Pluck, Perseverance and Paint" to see if I could find the name of the church that was there, but was unable to pin anything down. There is a faint mark of an old driveway in, but I could not see the remains of a

I got the impression in your first email that you might be seeking interests parties to try to stop the move. Now it sounds like you don't think it can be stopped and just want to write up a history.

If the cemetery is indeed a site that may be of historic value and have graves from slave families or African American families I would think it might be worth fencing in and saving. Sadly if there are no folks around to consider saving it the developers will likely bulldoze the trees and site after graves are move away.

Posting signs in that way is what the town does now and may give info on the town website. Not sure they would offer information that the cemetery might have historical significance if it was not already on the area historic inventory. And the developers only want to clear it to make more money and squeeze as much into the property as possible.

So where will this issue go next?

On Sunday, January 4, 2015, Katy Caselli <katy.caselli@yahoo.com> wrote:

Hi all, thanks Mack and John for your reply. At this point, as the vote was already made in a hearing in early December with the Wake County Board of Commissioners, I do not think it can be prevented, and the person in charge of the project is waiting to hear from the developer to set dates to go forward. (I do not know the names of those in charge of the project).

There were two yellow signs, about 1.5 feet square that declared the date of the hearing, one facing Olive Chapel Road, one facing Kelly Road. They were up for about 3-4 weeks. Also, the developer followed the law and put the public notices in newspapers for four weeks. Probably a very archaic way of notifying people. I yesterday spoke to a former business owner in Apex who was forced to sell it, the Town of Apex had re-zoned it, since the building was over 80 years old, they did not consult him, they only put a notice in the local paper.

I was hoping the move of the graveyard would not go unnoticed and had the thought that I'd write a summary of the history of the graveyard, church and relocation in Wikipedia so that I could at least put a record out there for someone to find. I decided to reach out when I saw through the sign at the Maynard/Pearson house that there was an AHS, and saw in a newsletter the names Mills and Holland. I have lived in "Holland's Estates" along Olive Chapel since 2010.

I bought a copy of "Pluck, Perseverance and Paint" to see if I could find the name of the church that was there, but was unable to pin anything down. There is a faint mark of an old driveway in, but I could not see the remains of a foundation from the road.

I'm hoping someone knows more about the church and can help me put some details together for the internet and future searchers of ancestors. I'll be glad to meet anyone going to the meeting on January 15th. Thanks, Katy

On Sunday, January 4, 2015 8:54 AM, Mack Thorpe <thorpe101@mindspring.com> wrote:

This is the graveyard that I found looking for a grave for someone the first year I served as President. There are some very old markers dating back to the early 1800's.

Mack

On Jan 3, 2015, at 10:28 PM, John Pearson wrote:

Bruce,

Thanks for the info. This is good to hear and is a plus for the Town. It's good to hear this is the plan. And that historical spots under these conditions would be given positive support.

It's unfortunate the spot off Olive Chapel road was not seen in similar light. It appears either no one thinks it is of historical significance or worth preserving or just does not care. And after hearing more it sounds like people were either not aware of what was being put forth or possibly does not care. There seem to be holes in the process of letting the public be more informed in situations like this. I suppose it is also possible that if anyone found out what was happening they just did not care.

When I see zoning/development signs by the road I do not always ask what it is about. But I also think even though that is how things are done it might be helpful if more information could be presented to a wider audience before it is too late to take action. There must be a better way to get the word out and let people be better informed.

And when the first email arrived a few days ago it also did not give enough factual information about what has taken place and how far along the process is.

It seems in the Olive Chapel road situation it is now pretty much too little too late and it is a lost cause.

John P

On Monday, January 5, 2015, Bruce Radford <Bruce.Radford@apexnc.org> wrote:

John, There are very specific state laws as to what can be done for and with cemeteries. The Town of Apex relies on Wake County and State law for advice and direction as to the rules. While in my personal opinion there are opportunities to do more than just move the bodies of the deceased, the law governs what can happen. Case in point, there is an overgrown cemetery on the 92 acres the Town of Apex purchased at Old US 1 and 540. I guess there are 30 plus or minus historic graves there that date from the mid 1800's. As the owner, the Town of Apex would not consider moving or disrupting the graves in any way whatsoever. Our plan is to record the location of each grave, chronicle the names and history to the extent possible with the assistance of local high school students, straighten and clean the headstones, and erect to the greatest extent possible a period correct wrought iron fence and gate. We will place a very nice sign near the front with some of the history associated with the cemetery. This cemetery will be a focal point in the park.

While the laws associated with land owners rights may seem liberal to you, the Town of Apex takes this very seriously when it comes to land we actually own and control.

Thanks,

Bruce A. Radford

Apex Town Manager

Ph: 919.249.3301

When I read this a LOT of questions immediately jump out. I'm making a few comments here but would like to hear more very soon.

If this is possibly an African American cemetery with possible slave infant graves it should be considered for saving as a historical site from the Civil War era and time when slaves were around. There is no real reason I can see that a fence cannot surround it and it be left in place for preservation of a time gone by in this area. That era is indeed part of the history of Wake County and pre-Apex days and was just up the road from the home of my ancestors in that part of the county. At least two of my family's graves were preserved in a small plot in Pearson Farms when my grandfathers land was developed and represent the time of the mid 1800s behind the Maynard-Pearson House on Olive Chapel Road. I can take you there.

I vaguely remember hearing from someone in the last year or two asking about the grave site you are writing about. I will look for correspondence. But this will take time to research. So there are folks living that may be related to the former landowners.

The AHS did discuss this cemetery several years ago as a possible project to clean up and research the site but it was tabled because of not enough time to take on all projects. We may have minutes about these discussions.

The Town of Apex has been less than supportive in recent years when saving historical sites came up and has in fact allowed destruction of several sites in the last three years. The excuse is always given that if it is not on the historical site inventory they will not try to help save it. I have records and emails that document this. The Town is not proactive about getting sites and structures added to the historical inventories.

Both I and Mack Thorp were in AHS board discussions about this cemetery at board meetings three or four years ago. Perhaps we can find some notes on this.

Although some genealogical and historical research has been done I would think working with African American folks in the area might uncover some information. Or possibly not. But at least this should be looked into.

I'm not sure yet whether to support or not support an effort to prevent moving of the graves. I never saw any advertisements about moving the site and most likely most folks around here did not. Even though those that run such ads like that think folks see them, the truth is most folks would not see them and would only accidentally find out about the effort if someone told them. Like the email from you today.

But I do think much more information should be provided and that a move should not be done until this has been publicly aired to many more people.

What can be done so all of us can learn more about this before it is done? Can it be postponed until more research is done and a discussion has been made to preserve the cemetery?

This is a big surprise at this point. I hope it is not too late and those who want to do the move can hold off for a bit.

I would still think the site could be saved, fenced in and preserved as a historical site as it relates to the era of the graves and times.

John Pearson

On Saturday, January 3, 2015, Katy Caselli <katy.caselli@yahoo.com> wrote:

Hi, I wanted to make you aware of a planned move for a graveyard at Olive Chapel and Kelly Road, sometime in the New Year. Attached are the documents I have (they are public record). I spoke with Diane, she recommended I speak with you. Of particular interest is that the investigation of the "next of kin" for the graveyard state that they could not find

This is the graveyard that I found looking for a grave for someone the first year I served as President. There are some very old markers dating back to the early 1800's.

Mack

On Jan 3, 2015, at 10:28 PM, John Pearson wrote:

When I read this a LOT of questions immediately jump out. I'm making a few comments here but would like to hear more very soon.

If this is possibly an African American cemetery with possible slave infant graves it should be considered for saving as a historical site from the Civil War era and time when slaves were around. There is no real reason I can see that a fence cannot surround it and it be left in place for preservation of a time gone by in this area. That era is indeed part of the history of Wake County and pre-Apex days and was just up the road from the home of my ancestors in that part of the county. At least two of my family's graves were preserved in a small plot in Pearson Farms when my grandfathers land was developed and represent the time of the mid 1800s behind the Maynard-Pearson House on Olive Chapel Road. I can take you there.

I vaguely remember hearing from someone in the last year or two asking about the grave site you are writing about. I will look for correspondence. But this will take time to research. So there are folks living that may be related to the former landowners.

The AHS did discuss this cemetery several years ago as a possible project to clean up and research the site but it was tabled because of not enough time to take on all projects. We may have minutes about these discussions.

The Town of Apex has been less than supportive in recent years when saving historical sites came up and has in fact allowed destruction of several sites in the last three years. The excuse is always given that if it is not on the historical site inventory they will not try to help save it. I have records and emails that document this. The Town is not proactive about getting sites and structures added to the historical inventories.

Both I and Mack Thorp were in AHS board discussions about this cemetery at board meetings three or four years ago. Perhaps we can find some notes on this.

Although some genealogical and historical research has been done I would think working with African American folks in the area might uncover some information. Or possibly not. But at least this should be looked into.

I'm not sure yet whether to support or not support an effort to prevent moving of the graves. I never saw any advertisements about moving the site and most likely most folks around here did not. Even though those that run such ads like that think folks see them, the truth is most folks would not see them and would only accidentally find out about the effort if someone told them. Like the email from you today.

But I do think much more information should be provided and that a move should not be done until this has been publicly aired to many more people.

What can be done so all of us can learn more about this before it is done? Can it be postponed until more research is done and a discussion has been made to preserve the cemetery?

This is a big surprise at this point. I hope it is not too late and those who want to do the move can hold off for a bit.

Hi all, thanks Mack and John for your reply. At this point, as the vote was already made in a hearing in early December with the Wake County Board of Commissioners, I do not think it can be prevented, and the person in charge of the project is waiting to hear from the developer to set dates to go forward. (I do not know the names of those in charge of the project).

There were two yellow signs, about 1.5 feet square that declared the date of the hearing, one facing Olive Chapel Road, one facing Kelly Road. They were up for about 3-4 weeks. Also, the developer followed the law and put the public notices in newspapers for four weeks. Probably a very archaic way of notifying people. I yesterday spoke to a former business owner in Apex who was forced to sell it, the Town of Apex had re-zoned it, since the building was over 80 years old, they did not consult him, they only put a notice in the local paper.

I was hoping the move of the graveyard would not go unnoticed and had the thought that I'd write a summary of the history of the graveyard, church and relocation in Wikipedia so that I could at least put a record out there for someone to find. I decided to reach out when I saw through the sign at the Maynard/Pearson house that there was an AHS, and saw in a newsletter the names Mills and Holland. I have lived in "Holland's Estates" along Olive Chapel since 2010.

I bought a copy of "Pluck, Perseverance and Paint" to see if I could find the name of the church that was there, but was unable to pin anything down. There is a faint mark of an old driveway in, but I could not see the remains of a foundation from the road.

I'm hoping someone knows more about the church and can help me put some details together for the internet and future searchers of ancestors. I'll be glad to meet anyone going to the meeting on January 15th. Thanks, Katy

On Sunday, January 4, 2015 8:54 AM, Mack Thorpe <thorpe101@mindspring.com> wrote:

This is the graveyard that I found looking for a grave for someone the first year I served as President. There are some very old markers dating back to the early 1800's.

Mack

On Jan 3, 2015, at 10:28 PM, John Pearson wrote:

When I read this a LOT of questions immediately jump out. I'm making a few comments here but would like to hear more very soon.

If this is possibly an African American cemetery with possible slave infant graves it should be considered for saving as a historical site from the Civil War era and time when slaves were around. There is no real reason I can see that a fence cannot surround it and it be left in place for preservation of a time gone by in this area. That era is indeed part of the history of Wake County and pre-Apex days and was just up the road from the home of my ancestors in that part of the county. At least two of my family's graves were preserved in a small plot in Pearson Farms when my grandfathers land was developed and represent the time of the mid 1800s behind

Hi all, thanks Mack and John for your reply. At this point, as the vote was already made in a hearing in early December with the Wake County Board of Commissioners, I do not think it can be prevented, and the person in charge of the project is waiting to hear from the developer to set dates to go forward. (I do not know the names of those in charge of the project).

There were two yellow signs, about 1.5 feet square that declared the date of the hearing, one facing Olive Chapel Road, one facing Kelly Road. They were up for about 3-4 weeks. Also, the developer followed the law and put the public notices in newspapers for four weeks. Probably a very archaic way of notifying people. I yesterday spoke to a former business owner in Apex who was forced to sell it, the Town of Apex had re-zoned it, since the building was over 80 years old, they did not consult him, they only put a notice in the local paper.

I was hoping the move of the graveyard would not go unnoticed and had the thought that I'd write a summary of the history of the graveyard, church and relocation in Wikipedia so that I could at least put a record out there for someone to find. I decided to reach out when I saw through the sign at the Maynard/Pearson house that there was an AHS, and saw in a newsletter the names Mills and Holland. I have lived in "Holland's Estates" along Olive Chapel since 2010.

I bought a copy of "Pluck, Perseverance and Paint" to see if I could find the name of the church that was there, but was unable to pin anything down. There is a faint mark of an old driveway in, but I could not see the remains of a foundation from the road.

I'm hoping someone knows more about the church and can help me put some details together for the internet and future searchers of ancestors. I'll be glad to meet anyone going to the meeting on January 15th. Thanks, Katy

On Sunday, January 4, 2015 8:54 AM, Mack Thorpe <thorpe101@mindspring.com> wrote:

This is the graveyard that I found looking for a grave for someone the first year I served as President. There are some very old markers dating back to the early 1800's.

Mack

On Jan 3, 2015, at 10:28 PM, John Pearson wrote:

When I read this a LOT of questions immediately jump out. I'm making a few comments here but would like to hear more very soon.

If this is possibly an African American cemetery with possible slave infant graves it should be considered for saving as a historical site from the Civil War era and time when slaves were around. There is no real reason I can see that a fence cannot surround it and it be left in place for preservation of a time gone by in this area. That era is indeed part of the history of Wake County and pre-Apex days and was just up the road from the home of my ancestors in that part of the county. At least two of my family's graves were preserved in a small plot in Pearson Farms when my grandfathers land was developed and represent the time of the mid 1800s behind

When I read this a LOT of questions immediately jump out. I'm making a few comments here but would like to hear more very soon.

If this is possibly an African American cemetery with possible slave infant graves it should be considered for saving as a historical site from the Civil War era and time when slaves were around. There is no real reason I can see that a fence cannot surround it and it be left in place for preservation of a time gone by in this area. That era is indeed part of the history of Wake County and pre-Apex days and was just up the road from the home of my ancestors in that part of the county. At least two of my family's graves were preserved in a small plot in Pearson Farms when my grandfathers land was developed and represent the time of the mid 1800s behind the Maynard-Pearson House on Olive Chapel Road. I can take you there.

I vaguely remember hearing from someone in the last year or two asking about the grave site you are writing about. I will look for correspondence. But this will take time to research. So there are folks living that may be related to the former landowners.

The AHS did discuss this cemetery several years ago as a possible project to clean up and research the site but it was tabled because of not enough time to take on all projects. We may have minutes about these discussions.

The Town of Apex has been less than supportive in recent years when saving historical sites came up and has in fact allowed destruction of several sites in the last three years. The excuse is always given that if it is not on the historical site inventory they will not try to help save it. I have records and emails that document this. The Town is not proactive about getting sites and structures added to the historical inventories.

Both I and Mack Thorp were in AHS board discussions about this cemetery at board meetings three or four years ago. Perhaps we can find some notes on this.

Although some genealogical and historical research has been done I would think working with African American folks in the area might uncover some information. Or possibly not. But at least this should be looked into.

I'm not sure yet whether to support or not support an effort to prevent moving of the graves. I never saw any advertisements about moving the site and most likely most folks around here did not. Even though those that run such ads like that think folks see them, the truth is most folks would not see them and would only accidentally find out about the effort if someone told them. Like the email from you today.

But I do think much more information should be provided and that a move should not be done until this has been publicly aired to many more people.

What can be done so all of us can learn more about this before it is done? Can it be postponed until more research is done and a discussion has been made to preserve the cemetery?

This is a big surprise at this point. I hope it is not too late and those who want to do the move can hold off for a bit.

I would still think the site could be saved, fenced in and preserved as a historical site as it relates to the era of the graves and times.

John Pearson

On Saturday, January 3, 2015, Katy Caselli <katy.caselli@yahoo.com> wrote:

Hi, I wanted to make you aware of a planned move for a graveyard at Olive Chapel and Kelly Road, sometime in the New Year. Attached are the documents I have (they are public record). I spoke with Diane, she recommended I speak with you. Of particular interest is that the investigation of the "next of kin" for the graveyard state that they could not find

1/4/2015

Workspace Webmail :: Print

any descendants of the Mills family and the Holland family. The vote to move the remains and the headstones was passed on December 3rd, by the Wake County Board of Commissioners. I am sorry I did not discover the Apex Historical Society until Jan. 1. From the documents attached, it does not look like the society was consulted. I plan to try and attend the meeting on Jan. 15th at 7pm, thanks, Katy

--

John P

Sent from Gmail Mobile

Copyright © 2003-2015. All rights reserved.

John, There are very specific state laws as to what can be done for and with cemeteries. The Town of Apex relies on Wake County and State law for advice and direction as to the rules. While in my personal opinion there are opportunities to do more than just move the bodies of the deceased, the law governs what can happen. Case in point, there is an overgrown cemetery on the 92 acres the Town of Apex purchased at Old US 1 and 540. I guess there are 30 plus or minus historic graves there that date from the mid 1800's. As the owner, the Town of Apex would not consider moving or disrupting the graves in any way whatsoever. Our plan is to record the location of each grave, chronicle the names and history to the extent possible with the assistance of local high school students, straighten and clean the headstones, and erect to the greatest extent possible a period correct wrought iron fence and gate. We will place a very nice sign near the front with some of the history associated with the cemetery. This cemetery will be a focal point in the park.

While the laws associated with land owners rights may seem liberal to you, the Town of Apex takes this very seriously when it comes to land we actually own and control.

Thanks,

Bruce A. Radford

Apex Town Manager

Ph: 919.249.3301

Fax: 919.249.3305

bruce.radford@apexnc.org

www.apexnc.org

From: jwpearson@gmail.com [mailto:jwpearson@gmail.com] **On Behalf Of** John Pearson

Sent: Monday, January 05, 2015 12:39 PM

To: Katy Caselli

Cc: Mack Thorpe; dianesteadlong@gmail.com; Bradham, Jeremy AHS CAP; Bruce Radford; Phil Upchurch; Messler, John AHS; Petersen, Mary AHS

Subject: Re: Graveyard relocation Kelly/Olive Chapel

I got the impression in your first email that you might be seeking interests parties to try to stop the move. Now it sounds like you don't think it can be stopped and just want to write up a history.

If the cemetery is indeed a site that may be of historic value and have graves from slave families or African American families I would think it might be worth fencing in and saving. Sadly if there are no folks around to consider savng it the developers will likely bulldoze the trees and site after graves are

Grange and Contact

R2 - WWCOUNTY

~~Katy Caselli~~

~~Jimmy Brothum~~

~~Bruce Radford~~

~~John Messler~~

~~Wally Schenck~~

~~Diane Steklary~~

~~Diane Kuntz~~

~~Dea. Hansen~~

~~John Brown~~

~~Wally~~

~~John~~

~~Wally~~

~~May~~

~~Ann VR~~

~~IC~~

~~John~~

~~Wally~~

~~John~~

~~John~~

Philip Smith

Carl & Mabel

~~WW COOP 1 - R2~~

~~WW COOP 1 - R2~~

WW-COOP 1 - R2

1	6	11	16	21
2	7	12	17	22
3	8	13	18	23
4	9	14	19	24
5	10	15	20	25

Katy,

The AHS already has a good working relationship with the Town and always makes an effort to try to prevent destruction of historically significant sites and structures. Unfortunately some get destroyed simply because the Town does not (actually cannot) make the developer not destroy a site or structure unless it is on a historical list or registered. It is not illegal for a property owner to tear down an old structure or site and once they decide to destroy a place and build on it the only thing left is for the Town to make sure they build what they build to meet Town codes and requirements.

It seems like this is one of those unfortunate situations. If you and others could try to stop them from destroying this and fence it in to preserve it as a historically significant place that could still be done. But it will likely be a difficult (but challenging) battle.

If this does indeed tie back to pre-Apex or Civil War ties and reflects a place where slave's children or family members are buried it should be saved. But how to get that accomplished is a mystery at this time unless someone could get the Town or Wake County to stop this and see any evidence that could be found to justify it.

If this was in fact revealed to the public some time back perhaps this would not be happening. Often when a zoning sign is placed details like this dilemma are not revealed and if no one speaks up they proceed to do whatever the developer or owner wants.

John P

On Mon, Jan 5, 2015 at 2:43 PM, Katy Caselli <katy.caselli@yahoo.com> wrote:

Hello, as for next steps, this might be a chance for the AHS to build better communication ties with Town of Apex and Wake County, or for AHS to place more sites like this one in the list for historic registration. This site is under annexation, I understand, so this piece of land was under the control of Wake County. I am no activist, and this is not my fight, I just do not like things to disappear. I'll keep my ear to the ground so I can attend at least part of the removals and I can document what I can learn about it. If anyone is interested in doing something with Wake County, There is a public record under Wake County Board of Commissioners, Dec 1, 2014, where the details of the meeting are, there may be a contact name in there. I'd attach it but my computer is not cooperating, thanks, Katy

On Monday, January 5, 2015 12:38 PM, John Pearson <jwpwolfpack@gmail.com> wrote:

I got the impression in your first email that you might be seeking interests parties to try to stop the move. Now it sounds like you don't think it can be stopped and just want to write up a history.

If the cemetery is indeed a site that may be of historic value and have graves from slave families or African American families I would think it might be worth fencing in and saving. Sadly if there are no folks around to consider saving it the developers will likely bulldoze the trees and site after graves are move away.

Posting signs in that way is what the town does now and may give info on the town

WAKE COUNTY, NC CEMETERIES
REFERENCED IN CONNECTION
WITH THE CONSTRUCTION
OF FALLS LAKE

The attached document on the above subject was given to RPH by mail Elbie Ray on 10 MAY 2009.

The document references cemeteries that were removed and ones that were left in place.

For the most part details for the various cemeteries have been transferred to sheets dedicated to each cemetery and will be processed from there as time and circumstances permit.

The removals were pursuant to a 1992 Notice of Condemnation which was approved by the Court. Thirteen cemeteries were designated to be relocated containing 675 graves.

This file was contributed by Shirley Olsen

January 24, 2003

Falls Lake Dam Cemeteries:

This is a listing of those graves that were relocated elsewhere in Wake County, NC when Falls Lake was created. A list of those cemeteries that remain in place follows. I collected this information from records of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, which were graciously supplied by Curtis T. Pope, Realty Specialist, NC Mgmt Team.

FALLS LAKE PROJECT NEUSE RIVER BASIN, NC PERTINENT DATA

Location of dam At Latitude 35 56', Longitude 78 34'; in Wake County, NC, about 10 miles north of Raleigh, North Carolina

Durham-Orange Genealogical Society of North Carolina
Durham County North Carolina Cemeteries

034 UNION CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Located in Oak Grove Township off Shaw Road (SR 1804) one-quarter mile onto Access Road. This poorly maintained and unused cemetery contains the relocated graves of approximately 330 burials moved from an area now covered by Falls of the Neuse Lake (see Corps of Engineers Falls Lake Project Cemetery Index Map Interment Site No. 2). The graves from at least six family cemeteries in the lake area are marked by numbered markers; about five percent are legible. Canvassed by Dwight A. Evans (1980).

UNION Chapel Baptist Church (b. - d.)
No graves listed for this cemetery.

From Shirley Olson:
NOTE:

All of the above was found on the Internet and is for reference only.

I have secured from Curtis Pope, Realty Specialist, Dept. of the Army Corps of Engineers, 2 lists of graves and a great deal of information regarding the process of determining and carrying out the removal of some cemeteries and the protection of others. A tremendous amount of work, paperwork, negotiations with local governments, physical work and careful planning are all evidenced in the 2 inch collection of records Mr. Pope forwarded to me. Much credit goes to the Corps of Engineers for courteous and prompt attention to my request for information, special thanks to Curtis Pope who was meticulous in supplying the records I requested.

All the information below is excerpted from the records obtained from the US Army Corps of Engineers, through Mr. Pope.

In 1982 a Notice of Condemnation was filed by the US Attorney in the Durham Division of the US Middle District Court of North Carolina. The Court approved the order.

Thirteen cemeteries were designated to be relocated, containing approximately 675 graves. The list of relocated cemeteries and number of graves in each cemetery:

(Jenks) 2

12,

in 9

ay 41

Pasture 4

Sikes (Harrison) 36

unknown 47

unknown 17

Bailey 3

Peleg Rogers 32

Jackson 1

Union Chapel Baptist Church 338

Barnett-Webb 98

Two reinterment sites were selected.

Site # 1 in Wake County contains approx. 1.59 acres located off NCSR # 2000, 2200 feet north of the Neuse River and is bounded on the east by the original Falls Community Cemetery. Access is across existing roads through the original cemetery area.

Site # 2 in Durham County contains approx. 4.61 acres located off NCSR 1804 (Shaw Rd.) Access is across approx. 900 feet of stone surfaced road constructed during the Falls Lake Cemetery Relocation.

Exceptions:

Jenks Cemetery; (previously unknown) A late location of next of kin resulted in reinterment in the family plot in the old section of Falls Community Cemetery.

Bailey Cemetery; In compliance with the relative's request, reinterment of this cemetery was made in the family plot in the Youngsville, NC, Town Cemetery

Jackson Cemetery; The exact location of this cemetery, if it ever existed, was never known. At one time a monument with the name Fannie Jackson leaned against a small tree in the area. Since the original report of a grave in the area and the mapping of the only probable grave site, the monument has been stolen. Extensive probing over 1 acre failed to locate the grave.

Tate Cemetery; 12 unknown deceased were reinterred at Site #1, Wake Co., NC-Cemetery # 318C

Glenn Cemetery; reinterred at Site # 1, Wake Co., NC- Cemetery # 430C

Glenn, Candice, b. 10 Aug 1820, d. 15 May 1903
Glenn, Hubert, b. 11 Feb 1884, d. 11 May 1928
Glenn, J. T., b. 11 Nov 1852, d. 28 Jun 1913
Glenn, Oveida, 29 Aug 1890, d. 18 May 1891
Glenn, Ozea, b. 12 Jul 1858, d. 30 Apr 1938
Glenn, Wiley,
Jackson, T.G., 20 Aug 1827, d. 30 Jan 1908
Perry, Martha,
Terry, Jim

△

emetry; reinterred at Site # 1, Wake Co., NC- Cemetery # 504C

Jaiy, J.A., b./d. 1845
Glenn, Mary Susan, b. 1818, d. 1851
Keith, Eiciey, b. 1849, d. 1860
Keith, Josehyanay, b. 1880, d. 1881
Ofen, E. C., b. 1858, d.1861
Perry, Jane S., b. 1860, d. 1861
Ray, Anna, b. 1800, d. 1868
Ray, Augustus E., b. 19 Mar 1859, d. 4 Jun 1860
Ray, Calvin, no dates
Ray, child, b./d. 1863
Ray, child, b./d. 1863, child of J.H. Ray
Ray, child, b./d. 1850, child of A.Ray & T. Ray
Ray, Ella, b. 4 Feb 1867, d. 19 Aug 1867
Ray, Gloria, no dates
Ray, J.H., b. 1845, d.1861
Ray, James M., b. 1795, d. 1861
Ray, Joseph M., b. 23 Apr 1861, d. 27 Aug 1862
Ray, Luvenia, b. ?????, d. 19 Jul 1868
Ray, Mary C., b. ?????, d. 1863
Ray, Mary Catherine, b. 1840, d. 1844
Ray, T. H., b. ? Feb 1855, d. ?????
Warren, child, b./d. 1868, child of I.D. & W.C. Warren
Warren, I.D., b. 1844, d. 1884
Warren, W.J., b.1869, d. 1882

There are 17 unknown interred

Pasture Cemetery; Four unknown were reinterred at Site # 1, Wake Co.,
NC-Cemetery # 535C

Sikes Cemetery; reinterred at Site # 1. Wake Co., NC-Cemetery # 548C

There are 36 graves. All are unknown except for grave # 13 and grave # 36

Harrison, Lovil, no dates
Sikes, Mary, b. 1829, d. 5 Oct 1861

There follow 2 unknown cemeteries, listed simply as "unknown", containing
47 and 17 graves respectively. Cemetery # 728 C-1 contains 47 graves*,
808-C contains 17 graves.

Peleg Rogers Cemetery; 32 unknown graves*, #853-C (relocated outside
Wake Co.)

Bailey Cemetery; Originally to be reinterred with the others in Falls
Community Cemetery, family members requested reinterment in Youngsville
Town Cemetery, Youngsville, NC, in the family plot. They are listed here
as part of the reinterment project.

y, Susan E. b. 9 Aug 1860, d. 22 Oct 1929
ley, Wyatt M. b. 4 Jan 1852, d. 23 Jan 1920
ailey, Zollie C. b. 8 Jan 1862, d. 19 Feb 1932

} Δ

Jackson Cemetery; Site # 1. Wake Co., NC Cemetery # 878C

See notes above. There is a question if Fannie Jackson is actually buried here

Reinterred outside of Wake County:

Barnett-Webb Cemetery, 98 graves; Clark Cemetery, 101 graves; Union Chapel Baptist Ch. Cem., 338 graves; New House Cemetery, 318 graves; Peleg Rogers Cemetery, 32 graves*; Unknown Cemetery, 47 graves*, The 338 graves at Union Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery are mostly "unknown". See report above.

There remained 39 cemeteries recommended to be left in place. Many of the graves were listed "unknown", but not all. The listings of cemeteries with named graves follows.

Falls Lake Project- Cemeteries that remained in place.

McReath Cemetery, # 108C

Harding, Orrin B., 2 Aug 1885, d.13 Jan 1918
Harding, Rufus, b. 27 Jun 1906, d.22 Feb 1910
Keith, Infant, b./d. ????, dau. o. Francis & Ira L. Keith
Keith, Francis, b.11 Nov 1843,d.2 Feb 1927
McReath, H.S., 12 Apr 1836, d. 3 Jun 1896
McReath, Mary E., b. 20 Sep 1867, d. 20 Dec 1930
McReath, Susan, b. 3 Nov 1841, d. 3 Oct 1917
Ray, Daniel, b. 1 Jun 1890, d. 6 Aug 1910
Ray, Howard, b. 9 Jan 1893, d. 16 Oct 1895
Ray, L. Douglas, b. 11 Dec 1865, d. 25 Jan 1925
Unknown, 1

} Δ

Davis Cemetery, # 225-C

Carris, Virginia, b. 23 Mar 1926, d. 24 Nov 1929
Davis, Bruce, b. 28 May 1921, d. 20 Oct 1969
Davis, Cedric, b. ????, d. 27 Jan 1953
Ester, Z, b. 9 Feb 1895, d. 7 Dec 1943
Lowery, J.S., b. 10 Jun 1855, d. 6 Jan 1937
Lowery, Lonie M., b. 14 Jul 1883, d. 21 Feb 1961
Lowery, Walter S., b. 18 Jul 1880, d. 10 Aug 1946
Lowery, Zonie H., b. 26 Sep 1888, d. 29 Aug 1962
Perry, Nan Lacy, b. ????, d. 26 Mar 1950
Wilkins, Mary C., b. 22 May 1857, d. 12 Dec 1933

} Δ

en Cemetery, # 240C-1

Adam, Betsy, b. 1840, d. ?? Apr 1890
Foqt, Berre, b. 11 Jun 1841, d. 3 May 1905 (Foqt is probably a typo for Fort)
Fo?t, Lille, b./d. unknown
Fort, Mack, b. 27 May 866, d. 28 Mar 1887
Green, Bettie, b. ?????, d. 25 Aug 1892
Ray, Robert, b. 23 Sep 1891, d. 8 Dec 1905
Zaneot,????, b. 1840, d. 1887
Unknown, 75

Allen Cemetery, # 421-C

Allen, Daniel S., b. 15 Nov 1840, d. 6 Jul 1862
Allen, Florrie L., b. 19 Jul 1880, d. 18 Aug 1882
Allen, H.C., b. 11 Aug 1844, d. 19 Jul 1846
Allen, Martha B., b. 7 Dec 1820, d.19 Aug 1872
Allen, Ralph, b. 23 Dec 1822, d. 20 May 1824
Allen, William G., b. 20 Mar 1810, d. 25 Dec 1858
Blalock, Martha, b. 11 Apr 1897, d. 18 Mar 1937
Carpenter, A.C., b. 25 Dec 1856,d. 20 Feb 1932
Carpenter, Euston, b. 1 Jan 1920, d. 21 Feb 1920
Carpenter, Josiah, b. 19 Jun 1886, d. 11 Apr 1929
Carpenter, Ruffin, b. 19 Aug 1849,d. 5 Dec 1931
Penny, John O.T., b. 12 Feb 1893, d.21 May 1919
Penny, Mary Elizabeth, b. 23 Oct 1842, d. 8 Mar 1911
Rose, Pattie H., b. 3 Feb 1853, d. 9 Feb 1939
Unknown, 2

Harris Cemetery, # 446-C

Harris, W., b. 9 Feb 1913, d. 4 Jul 1913
Unknown, 58, including one dated 1842

Ellen Cemetery, # 505-C

Ellen, Daddy,, b. 1845, d. ?????
Unknown, 31

Harrison Cemetery, # 539-C

Bailey, Anderson T., b. 6 Oct1861, d. 12 Mar 1947
Bailey, Carrie T., b. 11 Jun 1886, 29 Nov 1947
Bailey, Gracy Gertrude, b. 29 Feb 1893, d.22 Mar 1916
Bailey, William Alpheus, b. 7 Apr 1886, 2 Feb 1900
Bandge, W.A., b./d. 22 Mar 1916
Davis, Addie, b. 18 May 1868, d. 21 Dec 1957
Davis, Birt H., b. 22 Jun 1861, d. 30 Jun 1934
Davis, Heta K., b. 10 Oct 1866, d. 15 Oct 1945
Davis, W.H., b. 12 Aug 1856,d. 10 Nov 1927
Harrison, A.J., b. 30 Aug 1885, d. 5 Sep 1949
Harrison, Chesley M., b. ?? Jun 1865, d. ?????

n, I.H., b. 20 Mar 1876, d. 12 Feb 1896
son, W.H., b. 16 Jun 1872, d. 6 Jun 1900
ery, Annie L., b. 23 Mar 1890, d. 14 Oct 1905
owery, J.F., b. 1 Apr 1861, d. 18 Nov 1936
Lowery, W.J.F., b. 2 Dec 1884, d. 24 May 1887
Lowery, Willie W., b. 6 Dec 1806, d. 5 Jul 1887
Mangum, L.B., b. ?? Sep 1858, d. 5 Dec 1911
Sykes, J.W., b. 4 Apr 1827, d. 8 Feb 1872
Taylor, Martha J., b. 2 Oct 1831, d. 23 Apr 1901
Walker, Gertrude, b. 19 Oct 1881, d. 22 Feb 1930
Walker, Hellie, b. 1896, d. ?????
Walker, Robert, b. 1876, d. 1953
Unknown, 68

Lume Cemetery, # 551-C

Davis, Alpheus, b. 27 Aug 1924, d. 24 Apr 1965
Davis, Joseph B., b. 7 Oct 1892, d. 11 Sep 1953
Davis, Zennie, b. 7 Aug 1889, d. 22 Apr 1935
Glenn, Inf., b./d. 18 Oct 1882, s.o. S.T. & O.G. Glenn
Glenn, Ovear M., b. 29 Aug 1890, d. 18 May 1891
Jackson, T.A. Bith G., b. 20 Aug 1827, d. 30 Jan 1908
James, Allie, b. ?????, d. 1963
Jones, James J., b. 24 Sep 1798, d. ?? Nov 1854
Jones, Nancy, b. 16 Sep 1833, d. 21 Aug 1843
Lowery, Alvis, b. 13 Nov 1921, d. 1922
Lowery, Ida A., b. 23 May 1887, d. 19 Feb 1939
Peer, Charlie Al Famer, b. 30 Oct 1895, d. 26 Mar 1907
Ray, A.O., b. 24 Oct 1838, d. 14 Jan 1922
Unknown, 41

Lowery Cemetery, # 552-C

Keith, Calvin, b. 1905, d. 1906
Lowery, J.N., b. 1821, d. 1901
Pater, Cleo, b. 1865, d. 1919
Ray, Della L., b. 1873, d. 1934
Ray, G.J., b. 1876, d. 1941
Ray, G.A., b. 1905, d. 1906

Mangum Cemetery, # 620-C

Allen, Maria, b. 1802, d. 1914 (copied as written)
Clean, Jone, no dates
Mangum, Anna, b. 27 Jan 1885, d. ?? Feb 1908
Mangum, Daniel, b. 4 Dec 1894, d. 1 Jun 1952
Mangum, Hollie Lee, b. 9 Apr 1882, d. 26 Apr 1954
Mangum, Miller, b. 1868, d. 1949
Mangum, William, b. 1867, d. 1948
Mangum, Zachariah, b. 1883, d. 1911
Ray, Alpheus, b. 18 Jan 1915, d. 18 Jan 1923
Ray, S.R., b. 13 Nov 1843, d. 3 May 1931
Ray, Sanford, b. 3 Jun 1902, d. 13 Jun 1903
Sikes, Sarah J., b. 4 Feb 1837, d. 7 Mar 1866
Unknown, 45

C. Bailey Cemetery, # 719-C

Bailey, Fannie, b. ?????, d. 1891
Bailey, G.C., b. 5 Mar 1813, d. 25 Oct 1899
Unknown, 12

Colclough Cemetery, # 721-C

Colclough, Alexander, b. 28 Nov 1830, d. 8 May 1887
Colclough, Martha E., b. 25 Mar 1836, d. 4 Nov 1910
Goodwin, Pearl Nevada, b. 27 Dec 1886, d. 10 Aug 1892
Unknown, 6

Norwood Cemetery, # 811-C

Norwood, Ann Mangum, b. 3 Jul 1834, d. 4 Jul 1920
Norwood, John, b. 3 Jul 1822, d. 16 Aug 1893
Norwood, Vera Hunter, b. 2 Aug 1853, d. 11 Nov 1920

Evans Cemetery, #

Unknown, 15

Cotton Cemetery, # 852-C

Evans, Margaret Ann, b. 1857, d. 26 Dec 1908
Unknown, 60

Rigsbee Cemetery, # 863-C

Rigsbee, Dora Allen, b. 22 Apr 1874, d. 11 Mar 1961
Rigsbee, Leo Dempsey, b. 11 Nov 1923, d. 15 May 1945
Rigsbee, Owen Thomas, b. 3 Oct 1925, d. 5 Jun 1952
Rigsbee, Thomas L., b. 22 Oct 1868, d. 1 Sep 1935
Unknown, 8

Lawrence Cemetery, # 1000-C

Adams, John, b. 1755, d. 15 Apr 1855
Adams, Judy H., b. 1820, d. 15 Sep 1845
Adams, Lucy, b. 26 Sep 1816, d. 17 Jul 1888
Lawrence, Benjamin F., b. 14 Dec 1844, d. 5 Aug 1904
Lawrence, Mary A. Winston, b. 26 Mar 1851, d. 19 Jul 1941
Unknown, 8

y-Lancaster Cemetery, # 1012-C

Lancaster, Otha, b. 20 Jan 1888, d. 21 Jan 1913
Ray, Emely H., b. 4 May 1812, d. 13 Jan 1894
Ray, Tyryell, b. 29 Oct 1805, d. 12 Feb 1880
Unknown, 53

Winston Cemetery, # 1030-C

Baley, Elizabeth, b. 1853, d. 14 Apr 1914
Baley, S.S., b. 19 Mar 1849, d. 22 Apr 1918
Johnson, James W., b. 9 Jul 1877, d. 10 Apr 1892
Lawrence, J.J., b. 1835, d. 1888
Oakley, J.D., b. 22 Jun 1835, d. 6 Aug 1915
Unknown, 14

Sykes Cemetery, # 1033-C

Allen, Dora Sykes, b. 19 Sep 1884, d. 6 Nov 1916
Allen, James Mac, b. 31 Nov 1944, d. 3 May 1970
Allen, John Floyd, b. 27 Sep 1913, d. 4 Jul 1962
Allen, Melvin J., b. 26 Jun 1936, d. 3 Oct 1968
Allen, Ned A., b. 21 Aug 1889, d. 17 Apr 1963
Allen, Sid, b. ???? , d. 10 Dec 1962
Allen, William Joseph, b. 15 Mar 1883, d. 5 May 1951
Davis, George L., b. 20 Aug 1870, d. 21 Dec 1913
Johnson, Coy C., b. 4 Jul 1906, d. 24 Nov 1959
Johnson, Hallie, b. 18 Jan 1914, d. 20 Dec 1914 (Hallie & Mallie share a headstone, have identical birth and death dates and may have been conjoined twins)
Johnson, Mallie, b. 18 Jan 1914, d. 20 Dec 1914
Johnson, Sisie S., b. 14 Dec 1883, d. ????
Johnson, Sonnie, b. 7 Mar 1859, d. 6 Dec 1939
Johnson, Zellie, b. 23 Feb 1910, d. 10 Aug 1923
Ray, Ida S., b. 21 Apr 1887, d. ????
Ray, Jessie A., b. 28 Aug 1938, d. 6 Mar 1959
Ray, Joseph N., b. 28 Oct 1881, d. 21 Jan 1950
Rochelle, Alford T., b. 16 May 1936, d. 28 Dec 1952
Rochelle, Bessie Tilley, b. 17 Jan 1909, d. ????
Rochelle, Everette Coy, b. 26 Dec 1894, d. 28 Jun 1965
Sykes, J.A., b. 6 Oct 1825, d. 7 Aug 1913
Sykes, Mrs. J.A., b. 1848, d. 20 Jan 1935
Sykes, Nancy, b. 6 Apr 1803, d. 13 May 1890
Tilley, Infant, b./d. 24 Dec 1905, dau. o. D.H. Tilley
Unknown, 22

Estes Cemetery, # 1038-C

Barlow, Martin Thomas, b. 19 Dec 1948, d. 30 Dec 1948
Estes, Bessie B., b. 8 Jan 1888, d. 17 Nov 1971
Estes, Charlie B., b. 27 Aug 1877, d. 22 Apr 1955
Estes, E. Meekins, b. 1881, d. 2 Jun 1913
Estes Infant, no dates, Child of Bessie & Sidney Estes
Estes Infant, no dates, Child of Bessie & Sidney Estes
Estes Infant, no dates, Child of Bessie & Sidney Estes

Infant, no dates, Child of Bessie & Sidney Estes
Lucy K., b. 29 Aug 1869, d. 5 Mar 1966
Lucy K. Estes, Rom M., b. 6 Oct 1830, d. 11 Feb 1913
Estes, S.T. Jr., b. 31 Mar 1932, d. 26 Jan 1933
Estes, Sarah, b. 6 Jun 1847, d. 24 Dec 1904
Estes, Sidney T., b. 23 Mar 1885, d. 23 Dec 1954

Rochelle Cemetery, # 1042-C

Brodgen, Alice Rochelle, b. 1853, d. 4 Mar 1939
Unknown, 15

Mangum Cemetery, # 1125-C

Byrd, Edna W., b. 10 Apr 1819, d. 16 Jun 1870
Byrd, John W., b. 6 Aug 1813, d. 9 Apr 1874
Cannady, Duncan S., b. 22 Mar 1848, d. 27 May 1856
Cannady, Frances M., b. 29 Nov 1855, d. 23 Oct 1914
Cannady, Mary S., b. 8 Dec 1831, d. 7 May 1858
Jones, Infant, b. 16 Jul 1911, d. 28 Jul 1911, s.o. Lucius & Claudia Jones
Jones, John Paul, b. 11 Feb 1907, d. 28 Jun 1907
Mangum, Gen James M., b. 28 Dec 1796, d. 22 Nov 1854
Mangum, John Hilman, b. 21 Mar 1853, d. 2 Jun 1920
????, Claudia F., b. 11 Mar 1853, d. 30 Mar 1854
????, Lydia, b. 6 Dec 1836, d. 3 Mar 1854
????, Lyioa, b. 11 Dec 1890, d. ????
????, Susan Minerva, b. 11 May 1881, d. 14 Mar 1904
Unknown, 42

Keith Cemetery, # 1315-C

Cash, Ora P., b. 14 Jul 1899, d. 17 Jul 1920
Cash, R.G., b. 4 Jun 1862, d. 1 Mar 1907
Keith, Clem, b. 6 Apr 1845, d. 13 Mar 1889
Keith, Eddie, b. 28 Aug 1877, d. 29 Mar 1895
Keith, Eliza, b. 1834, d. 24 Jan 1929
Keith, Jannie, b. 13 Jul 1879, d. 18 Aug 1931
Keith, Julius C., b. 13 Jul 1836, d. 20 Nov 1836
Keith, Levonda Marie, b. 16 Feb 1905, d. 24 Jul 1906
Keith, N.C., b. 9 Jul 1873, d. 25 Mar 1914
Unknown, 50

Williams Cemeter, # 1316-C

Keith, J.N., b. 18 Jun 1872, d. 15 Sep 1874
Williams, John P. Sr., b. 24 Nov 1887, d. 10 Feb 1954
Williams, Leroy, b. 15 Jun 1917, d. 26 Jul 1941
Unknown, 22

Pennington Cemetery, # 1317-C

Keith Cemetery, # 1331-C

Jones, Annie, b. 25 Jun 1887, d. 6 Jan 1913
Jones, Nettie, b. 1 Dec 1906, d. 26 Jul 1907
Keith, Betsyann, b. 8 Nov 1854, d. 18 Nov 1911
Keith, Bryant, b. 13 Aug 1840, d. 24 Oct 1904
Keith, Crap, b. 18 Feb 1895, d.18 Apr 1896
Keith, Edny B., b. 27 Dec 1837, d. 12 Dec 1915
Keith, Elnora, b. 10 Sep 1863, d. 2 Apr 1926
Keith, Forles F., b. 5 Jul 1879, d. 10 Mar 1910
Keith, Habert, b. 18 Feb 1893, d.30 Apr 1915
Keith, Lefan R., b. 24 Oct 1871, d. 30 Oct 1907
Keith, Lizah, b. 5 Jan 1838, d. 8 Jan 1898
Keith, Lonnie, b./d. 23 May 1919
Keith, Lonnie, b. 20 Jan 1816, d. 20 Mar 1899
Keith, Moye, b. 23 Nov 1901, d. 27 Feb 1912
Keith, Nany C., b. 26 Apr 1891, d. 29 Mar 1904
Keith, Nancy L., b. 16 Feb 1818, d. 4 Jun 1897
Keith, Nathaniel, b. 2 Jun 1857, d. 6 Jan 1913
Sanford, Hardy, b. 11 May 1860, d. 13 Nov 1904
Sanford, Nassada, b. 18 Oct 1871, d. 24 Feb 1901
Unknown, 4

A

There are 6 additional cemeteries listed as "Unknown".

425-C contains 12 unknown graves
537-C contains 5 unknown graves
537-C2 contains 1 unknown grave
728-C2 contains 2 unknown graves
838-C contains 10 unknown graves
844-C contains 25 unknown graves

Copyright. All rights reserved.
<http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/copyright.htm>

This file was contributed for use in the USGenWeb Archives by
Shirley Olson <glolson@attglobal.net>

NEEDHAM PRICE CEM. - MARKS CREEK TWP, WC, NC

Article from WCGS Newsletter "WAKE GENEALOGY WATCH"
Vol 1 No 2 WINTER 2018 P 6+7

This article pertains to two endangered

NEEDHAM PRICE CEMETERY OF KNIGHT DALE,
MARKS CREEK TOWNSHIP. - Many of the
listed names are already in RTH Profile
System. See Needham Profile for
the full article

EXTRACTED ITEMS

Δ I. THOMAS PRICE, SR

Δ A. THOMAS PRICE, JR 1779-1822

Δ MD () NANCY PETERS SANDERS 1810-1877

Δ I. NEEDHAM PRICE 1808-1870

Δ A. ELIZABETH T. PRICE 1831-1864

Δ MD () ALPHEUS JONES 1822-1857

Δ B. SCHENKELBADE PRICE 1805-1863

Δ MD () MIAL BLAKE

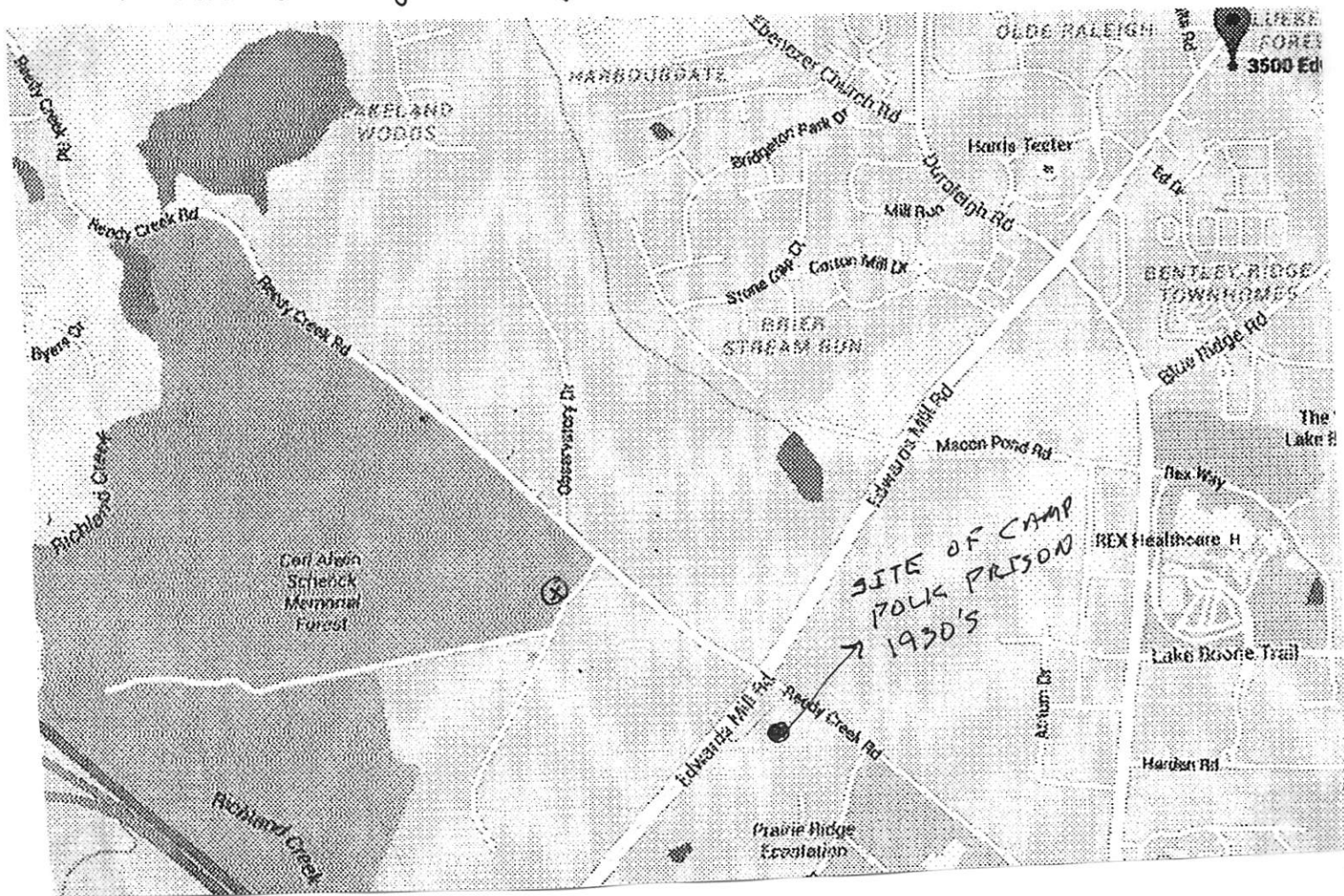
Δ = Buried in the Cemetery

NOTE: This family ran 3 large Plantations

Δ PLACES | OAKY GROVE, WALNUT HILL (MIA)
- MARKS CREEK TWP | SETIA JONES + 5 miles.

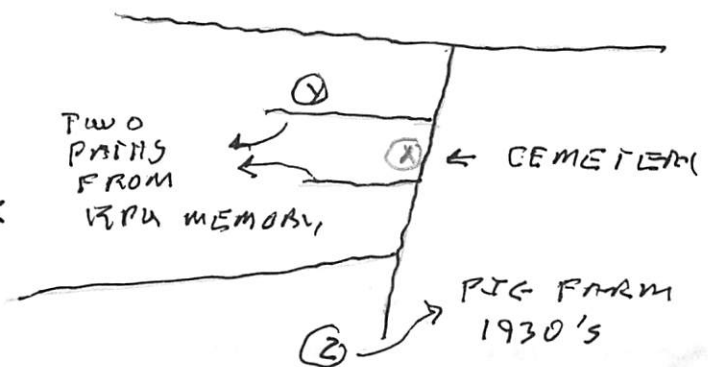
MOUNT OLIVET BAPTIST CHURCH & CEMETERY

On 12 OCT 2015 RPU & Joseph Gussman drove along Reedy Creek Road in Wake Co, NC & turned south towards the old Pig Farm of Camp Polk Prison Camp. Encountered a small cemetery & recorded one entry. On 21 FEB 2016 I found the cemetery on Fund A Grave - Entries attached. It turns out it traces to Mount Olivet Baptist Church now a large entry at 3500 Edwards Mill Road



ⓧ 2 SPOT OF THE CEMETERY

Ⓨ = HOUSE WHERE ADOLPHUS CREIGHTON LIVED - & WHERE RPU VISITED LATE 1930'S



Mount Olivet Baptist Church

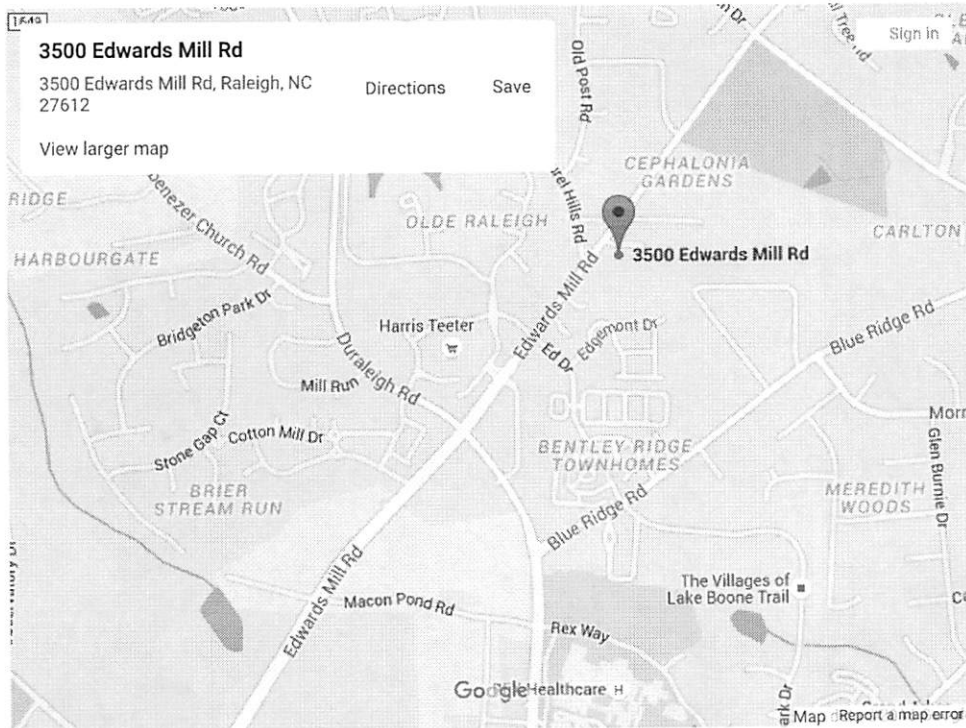
- [Home](#)
- [Calendar](#)
- [Pastor's Page](#)
- [Pastor Sam's Blog](#)
- [Children's Corner](#)
- [Precept Bible Study](#)
- [Daily Bible Readings](#)
- [Sermons](#)
- [Newsletters](#)
- [Driving Directions](#)

Driving Directions



View of Church from Edwards Mill Road

Mount Olivet Baptist Church
 3500 Edwards Mill Rd.
 Raleigh, NC 27612
 919-787-1910



[View Larger Map](#)



Mount Olivet Baptist Church Sign

MOUNT OLIVET BAPTIST CHURCH
& CEMETERY - WAKE CO., NC

○ AN OLD CEMETERY NEAR REEDY CREEK ROAD
IN SCIENCE FOREST - WAKE CO., NC - INSPECTED
BY RPU & JOE GRASSOM 12 OCT 2015 - A FEW
NAMES SHOWN HERE - RPU 21 FEB 2015

Mount Olivet Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

△ **Zebert Gordon Choplin**

Birth: Jan. 8, 1889
Wake County
North Carolina, USA
Death: 1934
North Carolina, USA

Family links:

Parents:

- △ Ransom Calvin Choplin (1858 - 1936)
Nancy Burton *Bailey* Choplin (1864 - 1933)

Spouse:

- △ Maude *Smith* Choplin (1898 - 1971)*

Siblings:

Willis Leonard Choplin (1888 - 1959)*
Zebert Gordon Choplin (1889 - 1934)
Ernest William Choplin (1908 - 1983)*
Nettie Lee *Choplin Senter* (1914 - 2000)*

△ **Charles Henry Jackson**

Birth: 1847
Death: 1908

Son of Daniel & Rebecca Jackson

Family links:

Spouse:

- △ Winney Ann *Shipp* Jackson (1844 - 1926)

Children:

Sarah Ann Rebecca Jackson (1876 - 1955)*

RPU NOTE - This cemetery seems
poorly served. Likely original
site of Mount Olivet Baptist
Church now located at

3500 Edwards Mill Road. This cemetery of mine I indeed
21 FEB 2016 to me as my step GF Adolphus
I visited him. Creight on lived nearby in late 1930's &

△ **Wiley F Emory**

Birth: Aug. 9, 1846
Granville County
North Carolina, USA
Death: May 5, 1916
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

△ Son of George & Frances Harris Emory

Family links:

Spouse:

- △ Mary *Lassiter* Emory (1840 - 1923)

Children:

Walter Jackson Emory (1872 - 1903)*
Sion F Emory (1875 - 1939)*
Thomas Hildred Emory (1877 - 1922)*
Hillrey Wiley Emory (1879 - 1943)*
Oscar R Emory (1884 - 1945)*

△ **James David Maynard**

Birth: 1866
Wake County
North Carolina, USA
Death: 1930
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

△ Son of James Quinton & Emily Frances Burns
Maynard

Family links:

Spouse:


- △ Ida *King* Maynard (1873 - 1950)

Children:

Ira Melissa *Maynard* Bagwell (1895 - 1976)*
James Carl Maynard (1898 - 1972)*
Oscar E Maynard (1901 - 1983)*
Alvis Maynard (1905 - 1934)*

Grave Search Results

Records **1 to 40** (of **41** total matches)

Honoring 
Allison Wyatt
2006 - 2012






Name


All Names



Cemetery



→ Search for "" at **Fold3.com** ←


Blake, Betty Ella  92737465
b. Jan. 1, 1879 d. Oct. 24, 1935


 Choplin, Maude Smith  70427898
b. Aug. 15, 1898 d. Jan. 1, 1971


Choplin, Nancy Burton Bailey  70427899
b. Feb. 29, 1864 d. May 3, 1933


 Choplin, Ransom Calvin  70427900
b. Dec. 8, 1858 d. Oct. 8, 1936


 Choplin, Zebert Gordon  70427901
b. Jan. 8, 1889 d. 1934


Cooper, Andrew J  70427902
b. Jan. 22, 1878 d. Aug. 23, 1936


Cooper, Jerusha Bishop  70427903
b. Mar. 13, 1888 d. Jul. 23, 1953


Cooper, Jessie Edwin  70427904
b. Sep., 1929 d. Dec., 1929



Cooper, William Caleb  70427906
b. Jan., 1916 d. Jul., 1960

Dean, David Lee  70427907
b. 1928 d. 1969


Edgar, Ernest  92737055
b. Mar. 4, 1913 d. Nov. 18, 1971


Edgar, Thomas  92737208
b. Feb. 11, 1876 d. Mar. 9, 1970

Emory, Walter Jackson  70427910
b. 1872 d. Jan. 8, 1903

 Emory, Wiley F  70427909
b. Aug. 9, 1846 d. May 5, 1916

Fry, Percy A  70427911
b. Sep. 28, 1913 d. Jan. 18, 1914

Hicks, Charles Earl  70427912
b. Sep. 20, 1947 d. Jun. 4, 1981

Hicks, Charles Franklin  70427913
b. Oct. 3, 1916 d. Nov. 27, 1992

Hicks, Clara Collins  70427914

Mount Olivet Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Mount Olivet Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Mount Olivet Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Mount Olivet Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Mount Olivet Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Mount Olivet Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Mount Olivet Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Mount Olivet Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Mount Olivet Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Mount Olivet Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Mount Olivet Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Mount Olivet Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Mount Olivet Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Mount Olivet Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Mount Olivet Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA


Mount Olivet Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Mount Olivet Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Mount Olivet Cemetery
Wake County

- Icon Key**
-  Flowers
 -  Famous
 -  Sponsored
- Photo Icons**
-  Person
 -  Headstone

b. Feb. 16, 1887 d. Jun. 9, 1965

Hicks, LeRoy, Sr  70427916

b. Mar. 12, 1872 d. Jan. 7, 1943

Hicks, Selma K  70427917

b. Dec. 5, 1923 d. Apr. 23, 1931

North Carolina, USA

Mount Olivet Cemetery

Wake County


North Carolina, USA

Mount Olivet Cemetery

Wake County

North Carolina, USA

→ [Find your ancestors at Ancestry.com](https://www.ancestry.com) ←

△ Jackson, Charles Henry  70427918

b. 1847 d. 1908

Mount Olivet Cemetery

Wake County

North Carolina, USA

Jackson, Sarah Ann Rebecca  70427919

b. Nov. 7, 1876 d. Jan. 19, 1955

Mount Olivet Cemetery

Wake County

North Carolina, USA

△ Jackson, Winney Ann Shipp  70427920

b. Feb. 4, 1844 d. Dec. 15, 1926

Mount Olivet Cemetery

Wake County

North Carolina, USA

Jessup, Henry W  70427921

b. May 28, 1916 d. Aug. 7, 1937

Mount Olivet Cemetery

Wake County

North Carolina, USA

Liggins, Margie Ann Williams  70427922

b. Feb. 14, 1962 d. May 17, 1985

Mount Olivet Cemetery

Wake County

North Carolina, USA

Madden, Joyce Ruchte 118443835

b. Jan. 18, 1958 d. Oct. 2, 2013

Mount Olivet Cemetery

Wake County

North Carolina, USA


Maynard, Alvis  70427923

b. 1905 d. 1934

Mount Olivet Cemetery

Wake County

North Carolina, USA

Maynard, Betty Ella Blake  70427897

b. Jan. 1, 1879 d. Oct. 24, 1935

Mount Olivet Cemetery

Wake County

North Carolina, USA


Maynard, Ella Foy  70427924

b. Jul. 8, 1907 d. Jun. 7, 1998

Mount Olivet Cemetery

Wake County

North Carolina, USA

Maynard, Ernest Edgar  70635458

b. Mar. 4, 1913 d. Nov. 18, 1971

Mount Olivet Cemetery

Wake County

North Carolina, USA

△ Maynard, Ida King  70427925

b. Oct. 14, 1873 d. Sep. 5, 1950

Mount Olivet Cemetery

Wake County

North Carolina, USA

Maynard, James Carl  70427926

b. Mar. 24, 1898 d. May 8, 1972

Mount Olivet Cemetery

Wake County

North Carolina, USA


△ Maynard, James David  70427927

b. 1866 d. 1930

Mount Olivet Cemetery

Wake County

North Carolina, USA


Maynard, Oscar  70427928

b. Aug. 20, 1870 d. Sep. 2, 1899

Mount Olivet Cemetery

Wake County

North Carolina, USA

Maynard, Thomas Edgar  70427908

b. Feb. 11, 1876 d. Mar. 9, 1970

Mount Olivet Cemetery

Wake County

North Carolina, USA

McMahan, Phillip Ray  70427929

b. Jun. 6, 1931 d. Jun. 13, 1931

Mount Olivet Cemetery

Wake County

North Carolina, USA

Patterson, Jessie Lee Bolt  70427930

b. Jun. 2, 1895 d. Nov. 27, 1984

Mount Olivet Cemetery


Wake County

North Carolina, USA


Mount Olivet Cemetery

Truelove, Leonard P  70427931

b. Mar. 19, 1881 d. Nov. 27, 1948

Truelove, Lonnie Jack  70427932

b. Sep. 8, 1922 d. Dec. 23, 1947

Truelove, Unnie Florence Baker  70427933

b. Mar. 14, 1888 d. Jan. 27, 1930

Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Mount Olivet Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Mount Olivet Cemetery
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

○ Notes from RPU & Joe Grissom went to area near Camp Path-Puson Farm Pig lot & near Adolphus Creighton Home in Wake Co., NC
12 OCT 2015 - A Cemetery 20⁺ stones - one monument = ZEBERT E. CITOPLEN 1889-1934

○ Input from Email 11 MAY 2016 Teresa Churchill
A RPH - RPH 12 MAY 2016

Teresa provides the following transactions and
proposer that we use this as a basis for
creating a virtual **HUBBARD UPCHURCH**
CEMETERY. I agree. She goes on to provide
data showing that many of the ^{Hubbard} family
died before 1870 and can be presumed
to have been buried in the same cemetery

(34.) Wake Co., Deed 22 Nov 1859 pgs 403-405
whereby the heirs of Hubbard U. sell to his son Parker U.
their interest in Hubbard's Land
presents doth give grant bargain sell and convey unto the said party of the
second part all our undivided interest in a certain tract of land wherein
Hubbard Upchurch Decsd lived and died reserving to the widow Esther her life time
right in her dower which hath been laid off for her in said land and also we reserve to
ourselves the acre around the grave where the said Decsd is buried for a grave yard Said
land is adjoining the lands of Levi Baucom, Hinton Hudson and others....

Conclusion : 1850 we have mom dad and 7 children
- 1860 Census mom has lost husband and youngest daughter Otela
- July 21, 1864 mom apparently has 1 living child
- 1870 Census only Green Berry Upchurch is still living

I believe the entire family is buried with Hubbard
and somebody in the Green Level area will be mighty unhappy if said cemetery is ever
found.

Teresa

The Raleigh Standard, May 4, 1859

The Raleigh Standard, May 4, 1859

DIED, on the 6th ult., at his late residence in Wake County, of
consumption, after an illness of 11 months, HUBBARD UPCHURCH, in the 60th year
of his age. The deceased had, for the last seven years, been an acceptable
member of the Baptist Church.

Hubard Upchurch dies April 06, 1859

MOUNT OLIVET BAPTIST CHURCH & CEM. - WAKE CO., NC

○ Extract of item provided to RPU via email 6 JUN 2011 by [△]Kenn L. Hicks. The article concerns the various locations of MOUNT OLIVET BAPTIST Church in Wake Co., NC. The article has been archived in the Profile of [△]Rev HUGH CONWAY U, 1890-1972 who was a major force in this church. He is s/o Matthew Robert U of the Moses U / Murray U subclass - Isham Lewis U line.

The church was first on Reedy Creek Rd where its first Cemetery is still preserved. The Grandparents of Kenn & some of his other relatives are buried there.

Formed in 1890 the church was forced to close during WWI as the US preempted the land for an ordnance camp. HCU facilitated a reopening on 3 JAN 1926 & was called as Pastor in 1928. The church relocated to Blue Ridge Road in 1940's on land donated by Mrs [△]JOE COOK. In the 1950's [△]MARY ESTELLE DOYLE gave more land.

It also relocated in 1971 and again in 1982 to its present site at 3500 Edwards Mill Rd. [△]Rev TOM VESTAL became pastor in 1979. Reedy Creek Rd = SR 1650

COPY FOR DEC 2013 - NC TRIP

RE CEMETERIES - ARCHAEOLOGY - PRESERVATION

The email below is a lecture on Archaeology by John Clauser in Raleigh, NC on 10 OCT 2013 sponsored by the Joel Lane Museum House leader. It the following notes and transcription. I think I was benefited on the past work.

Subject: Lecture on Archaeology in Raleigh;

Art and Cocktails by the Pool Fundraiser

From: Joel Lane Museum House <joellane@bellsouth.net>

Date: Wed, Oct 02, 2013 2:53 pm

To: Phil <phil@upchurchstory.com>

Organization OF GRAVE CONCERNS

on a west area 2005 at the Wake Co, NC Register of Deeds

office. Gaspule as

ARCHAEOLOGY - special subject

and as special subject

CEMETERY PRESERVATION

FROM INTERNET 30 OCT 13

(919) 839-0501

1523 HANOVER ST.

RALEIGH NC 27608

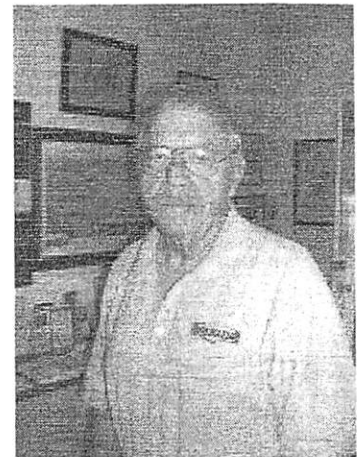
Lecture on "Archaeology in Raleigh" -- Art and Cocktails by the Pool fundraiser

Lecture on "Archaeology in Raleigh, NC: An Update" Thursday, October 10, 2013 7:00 pm

A lecture on "Archaeology In Raleigh, NC: An Update" by John Clauser will take place on Thursday, October 10, 2013 at 7 pm at the Visitors Center of the Joel Lane Museum House at 160 South Saint Mary's Street, Raleigh, NC 27603. Admission will be \$15 for the general public and \$10 for members of the Joel Lane Historical Society. Refreshments will be served. Seating is limited, and advanced payment is required. To purchase tickets, click [here](#) to visit Eventbrite.com, call 919-833-3431 with your MasterCard or Visa, or mail a check to P O Box 10884, Raleigh NC 27605. Be sure to include the names of all in your party; nametags will serve as tickets. Tickets are non-refundable unless we must cancel the event.

John Clauser will discuss various types of archaeological sites excavated in Raleigh over the past 30 years. One doesn't have to travel very far to find archaeological sites - across town may do.

John is a consulting archaeologist and cemetery specialist whose consulting firm, Of Grave Concerns, has considerable experience excavating old North Carolina cemeteries. John knows where the bodies are buried in North Carolina. As an archaeologist who specializes in abandoned cemeteries, he has tromped through family burial grounds, graveyards dedicated to Confederate veterans and tiny plots alongside rural churches around the state.



Above: John Clauser, Archaeologist

Coming Events

Lecture on "Archaeology in Raleigh" by John Clauser on Thursday, October 10, 2013. To purchase tickets, click [here](#).

JOHN

CLAUSER

Fri DEC 2013

Tray File

Recap of Wake Co, NC appraisals regarding Graves, Cemetery, Removal, etc - Encountered on RPH trip to NC 30 APR - 12 MAY 2009

FILE 5 GRAVE REMOVAL

Item #1. Visited extensively with KEITH A. LANGFORD in the Wake Co, NC Planning Dept - see the organization file for the main body of notes provided about Grave Removal. These notes also contain reference to a JOHN CLAUSER, a retired archaeologist, who now runs a company called GRAVE CONCERNS which provides the research/documentation which developers need. Keith also provided considerable detail re the "CROSS" CEM ON DURANT RD which see cem for details.

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

- [Top Contributors](#)
- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)
- [Support Find A Grave](#)

- Logged in as:
[Anonymous](#)
- [Contributor Tools](#)
- [Log Out](#)

MONTLAWN
UPCHURCH
ENTRIES

Grave Search Results
Records 1 to 36 (of 36 total matches)

Name

All Names

Cemetery

➔ Search for "Upchurch" at GenealogyBank ←

[Baker Davis, Velma Caroline "Velzie" Upchurch](#) 98807233
b. Sep. 1, 1874 d. May 16, 1945

[Montlawn Memorial Park](#)
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

[Buffaloe Caudle, Erna Mae Upchurch](#) 111496069
b. Aug. 12, 1910 d. Nov. 15, 1993

[Montlawn Memorial Park](#)
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

[Dowdee, Francis Marian Upchurch](#) 31158366
b. Feb. 7, 1918 d. Oct. 19, 2008

[Montlawn Memorial Park](#)
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

[Ellen, Hettie Upchurch](#) 109599756
b. Mar. 14, 1879 d. Jul. 13, 1969

[Montlawn Memorial Park](#)
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

[Knott, Virginia Upchurch](#) 98229536
b. Jun. 13, 1922 d. Jul. 9, 2006

[Montlawn Memorial Park](#)
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

[Talley, Lenna M Upchurch](#) 82473350
b. Jul. 1, 1882 d. Jun. 14, 1957

[Montlawn Memorial Park](#)
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

[Upchurch, Andelia Florence Pearce](#) 74018977
b. Jan. 22, 1892 d. Aug. 2, 1961

[Montlawn Memorial Park](#)
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

[Upchurch, Bettie Johnson](#) 99332511
b. Jun. 14, 1876 d. Oct. 31, 1946

[Montlawn Memorial Park](#)
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

[Upchurch, Rev Carey Almon, Sr](#) 92371469
b. Mar. 18, 1879 d. Jul. 17, 1954

[Montlawn Memorial Park](#)
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

[Upchurch, Carolyn Walters](#) 81867060
b. Mar. 31, 1937 d. Apr. 12, 1999

[Montlawn Memorial Park](#)
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

[Upchurch, Charlie Daniel](#) 26444112
b. Aug. 8, 1897 d. Dec. 18, 1977

[Montlawn Memorial Park](#)
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

[Upchurch, Emily Dodd](#) 74827573
b. Apr. 16, 1913 d. May 4, 1970

[Montlawn Memorial Park](#)
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

[Upchurch, Emma Nora Wicker](#) 95790889
b. Aug. 4, 1867 d. Feb. 19, 1933

[Montlawn Memorial Park](#)
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

[Upchurch, Evie Collins](#) 105085827
b. Apr. 15, 1887 d. Nov. 13, 1969

[Montlawn Memorial Park](#)
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

[Upchurch, Ewin Leslie](#) 95702542
b. Jul. 7, 1911 d. Dec. 25, 1955

[Montlawn Memorial Park](#)
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

[Upchurch, Frances Reynolds](#) 95702627
b. Aug. 26, 1881 d. Nov. 12, 1968

[Montlawn Memorial Park](#)
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

[Upchurch, Furman Myatt](#) 37237423
b. 1930 d. Mar. 31, 2009

[Montlawn Memorial Park](#)
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

[Upchurch, Furman Myatt](#) 42080238

[Montlawn Memorial Park](#)

Honoring
[Guy Young](#)
1903 - 1949




- Icon Key
- Flowers
 - Famous
 - Sponsored
- Photo Icons
- Person
 - Headstone

Find A Grave Search Results


b. Jun. 21, 1929 d. Mar. 31, 2009

Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

➔ Search for "Upchurch" at GenealogyBank ➔

Upchurch, Henry Dodd  74019054
b. Aug. 15, 1883 d. Feb. 20, 1955


Montlawn Memorial Park
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Upchurch, Hubert H.  98164581
b. Mar. 5, 1902 d. Feb. 19, 1956


Montlawn Memorial Park
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Upchurch, Jake Clyde 81867061
b. Aug. 4, 1905 d. Aug. 15, 1990


Montlawn Memorial Park
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Upchurch, James G.  99331830
b. Sep. 3, 1866 d. Aug. 5, 1949


Montlawn Memorial Park
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Upchurch, James L.  111817003
b. Sep. 27, 1901 d. Mar. 6, 1978


Montlawn Memorial Park
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Upchurch, James M.  20511743
b. Jul. 18, 1899 d. Mar. 28, 1948


Montlawn Memorial Park
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Upchurch, John Rufus  97391748
b. Feb. 3, 1851 d. Oct. 26, 1911

Montlawn Memorial Park
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Upchurch, Lula Pauline  20285972
b. Aug. 4, 1875 d. Jun. 10, 1959

Montlawn Memorial Park
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Upchurch, Lulu Kathleen Mudge  98163939
b. 1903 d. 1964


Montlawn Memorial Park
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Upchurch, Lyda Carson Upchurch 95790358
b. Jul. 25, 1887 d. May 7, 1975



Montlawn Memorial Park
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Upchurch, M Irene 81867062
b. May 11, 1912 d. Feb. 11, 1998


Montlawn Memorial Park
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Upchurch, Myrtle Belvin  98277001
b. Oct. 22, 1882 d. Aug. 7, 1971


Montlawn Memorial Park
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Upchurch, Myrtle Alma Adams   26444064
b. Apr. 15, 1903 d. Mar. 16, 1983

Montlawn Memorial Park
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Upchurch, Robert Cleveland  109741580
b. Oct. 18, 1884 d. Feb. 6, 1969

Montlawn Memorial Park
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Upchurch, Rosalie C.  20511732
b. Mar. 14, 1910 d. Nov. 16, 1977

Montlawn Memorial Park
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Upchurch, Rufus Pearson 112097881
b. Dec. 5, 1904 d. Nov. 5, 1974

Montlawn Memorial Park
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

Upchurch, W Glenn 98193175
b. 1906 d. 1991

Montlawn Memorial Park
Raleigh
Wake County
North Carolina, USA

➔ Search for "Upchurch" at GenealogyBank ➔

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For Upchurch

Find A Grave Search Results



[6,725 Death Certificates found for Upchurch](#)



[4,244 Marriage Certificates found for Upchurch](#)



[25,714 Birth Certificates found for Upchurch](#)



[741 Divorce Certificates found for Upchurch](#)

[37,424 Vital Records for Upchurch](#)

Sponsored by Archives

[Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use](#)

FROM LTR 5 APR 2013 Dawn Clay Watz of AM

Cemetery Census

Cemetery Records on the Web

■ [HOME](#) ■ [ABOUT US](#) ■ [CEMETERY LAW](#) ■ [HOW TO HELP](#)

CemeteryCensus.com



Wake County North Carolina Cemeteries



[Other NC County Cemeteries](#)

[Index of All Cemeteries](#)

[Alphabetical Index of All Burials](#)

[Previous Page](#)

Use the following to search across all the cemeteries listed.

Example: "Smith, Roger" (yes, use the quotes)

Search for:

200 UPCHURCH FAMILY

Location - From High House Rd. (SR 1615), Cary, take Davis Drive (SR 1613) north .7 miles to Creek Park Drive, turn right (east) onto Creek Park Drive for .4 miles. The cemetery sits on .5 acres on the north side of the road and is set back and hidden from view.

Coordinates: 35d 47m 57.8s N; 78d 50m 32.9s W [Click here for Google maps](#)

Surveyed by Shirley Olson in July 3, 2005.

You must look closely through trees and undergrowth to see the chain link fence surrounding the cemetery. The enclosed area is rather overgrown The gates are padlocked.

This is a family cemetery, no longer in use. Surrounded by homes in a rapidly urbanizing area it was farm land not many years past. It is owned by descendants of the Upchurch family.

1. Upchurch, Charles Franklin (b. 19 Jul 1854 - d. 12 Oct 1940)
2. Upchurch, Gilbert (b. 30 Mar 1820 - d. 1 Nov 1895)
husband of Margaret Upchurch
3. Upchurch, Margaret (b. 4 Nov 1820 - d. 5 Oct 1896)
wife of Gilbert Upchurch
4. Upchurch, Sallie M. (b. 2 Aug 1839 - d. 2 Oct 1901)
wife of W. B. Upchurch
5. Upchurch, Tiliza Burline (b. 19 Jun 1854 - d. 5 Dec 1913)

Cemetery Census

This contact information is Not for any cemetery. This is contact information for the owner of this web site.

Allen Dew
3230 Walters Rd
Creedmoor, NC 27522

E-mail us at:
AllenDew@
CemeteryCensus.com

Contact us with updates, corrections, additions.

When sending data, please specify the County where the cemetery is located.

6. Young, A. T. (b. 27 Aug 1881 - d. 23 Aug 1918)
7. Young, Hattie Upchurch (b. 12 Sep 1878 - d. 4 Aug 1963)
wife of A. T. Young

Web page created 7 May 2012

[Index of All Cemeteries](#)

[Alphabetical Index of All Burials](#)
[Previous Page](#)

This web page is Copyright (c) 1996-2012 Cemetery Census. All Rights Reserved.
All photographs are copyright © by the owners of each photograph. Please do not
copy the pictures and
upload them to other web sites without permission. Doing so is a violation of
United States Copyright Laws.

website by Allen Dew

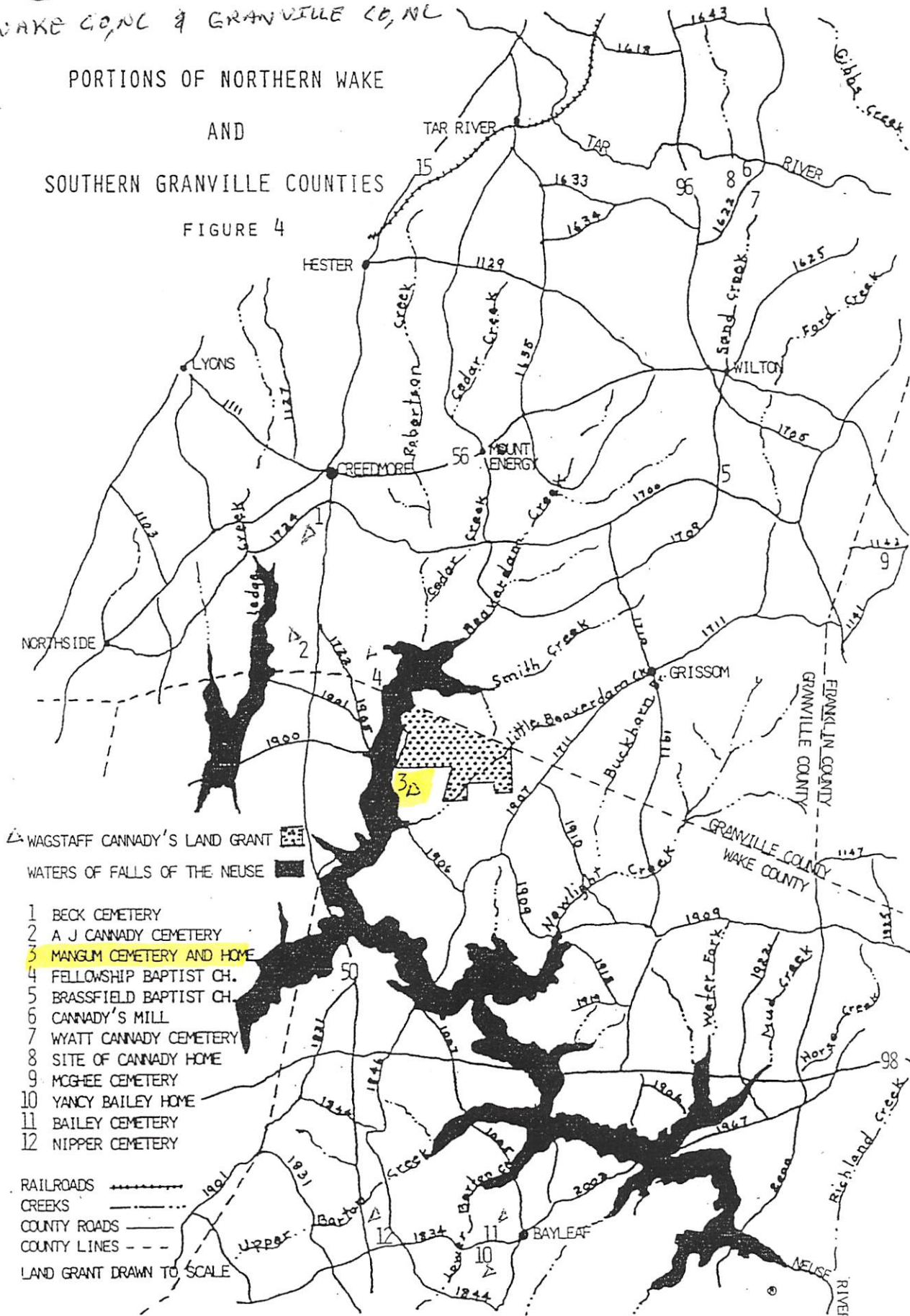
MANGUM CEM. & HOME - WAKE CO, NC

THE SOCIETY MESSENGER, NEWSLETTER OF THE GRANVILLE COUNTY GEN. SOC. Vol 18 No 2 JUN 2012
CEMETERIES & OTHER PLACES

WAKE CO, NC & GRANVILLE CO, NC

PORTIONS OF NORTHERN WAKE
AND
SOUTHERN GRANVILLE COUNTIES

FIGURE 4



WAGSTAFF CANNADY'S LAND GRANT

WATERS OF FALLS OF THE NEUSE

- 1 BECK CEMETERY
- 2 A J CANNADY CEMETERY
- 3 MANGUM CEMETERY AND HOME
- 4 FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CH.
- 5 BRASSFIELD BAPTIST CH.
- 6 CANNADY'S MILL
- 7 WYATT CANNADY CEMETERY
- 8 SITE OF CANNADY HOME
- 9 MCGHEE CEMETERY
- 10 YANCY BAILLY HOME
- 11 BAILLY CEMETERY
- 12 NIPPER CEMETERY

RAILROADS

CREEKS

COUNTY ROADS

COUNTY LINES

LAND GRANT DRAWN TO SCALE

NIPPER CEM., WAKE CO., NC

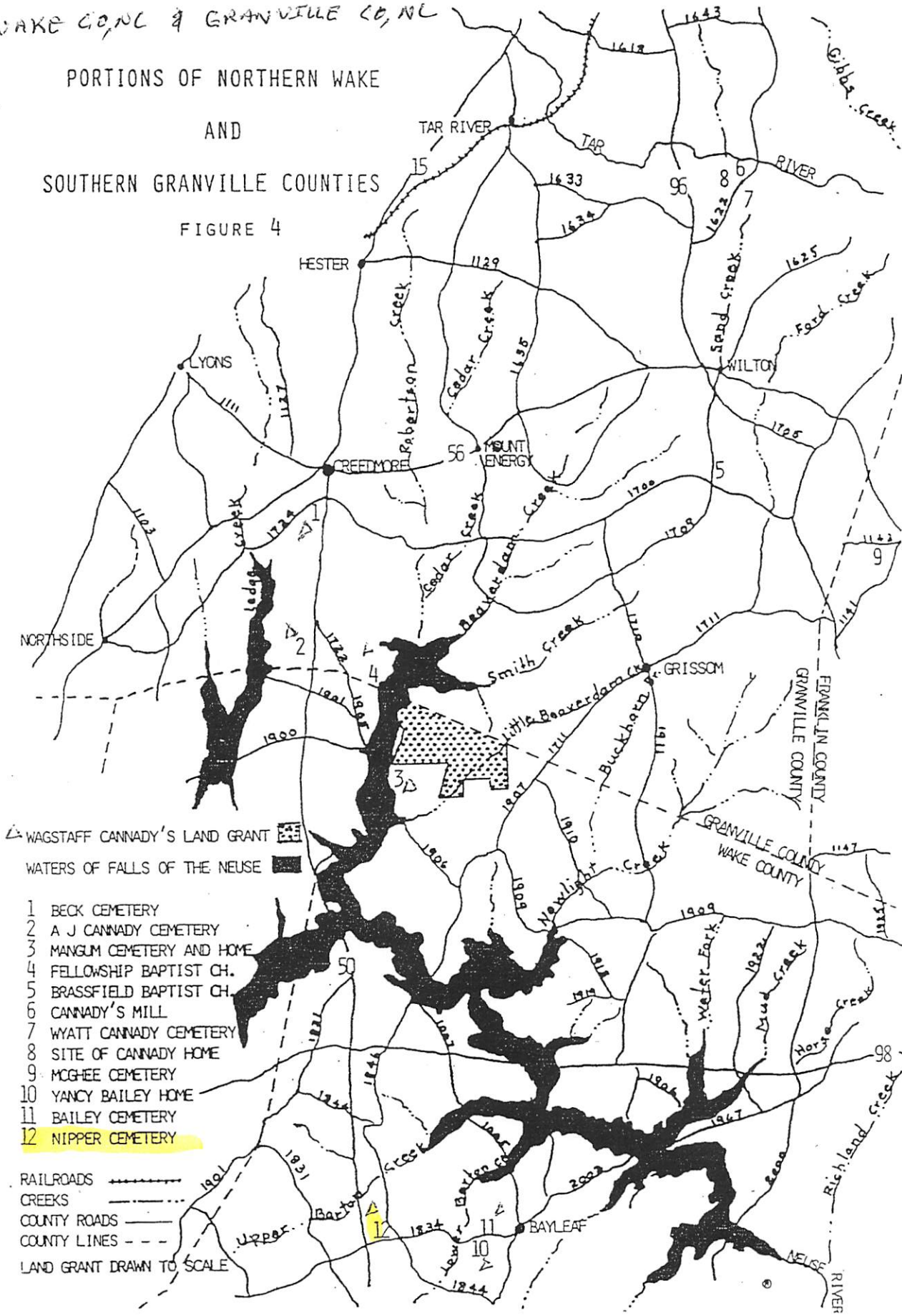
THE SOCIETY MESSENGER NEWSLETTER OF THE GRANVILLE COUNTY GEN. SOC. Vol 18 No 2 JUN 2012

CEMETERIES & OTHER PLACES

WAKE CO, NC & GRANVILLE CO, NC

PORTIONS OF NORTHERN WAKE
AND
SOUTHERN GRANVILLE COUNTIES

FIGURE 4



▲ WAGSTAFF CANNADY'S LAND GRANT
■ WATERS OF FALLS OF THE NEUSE

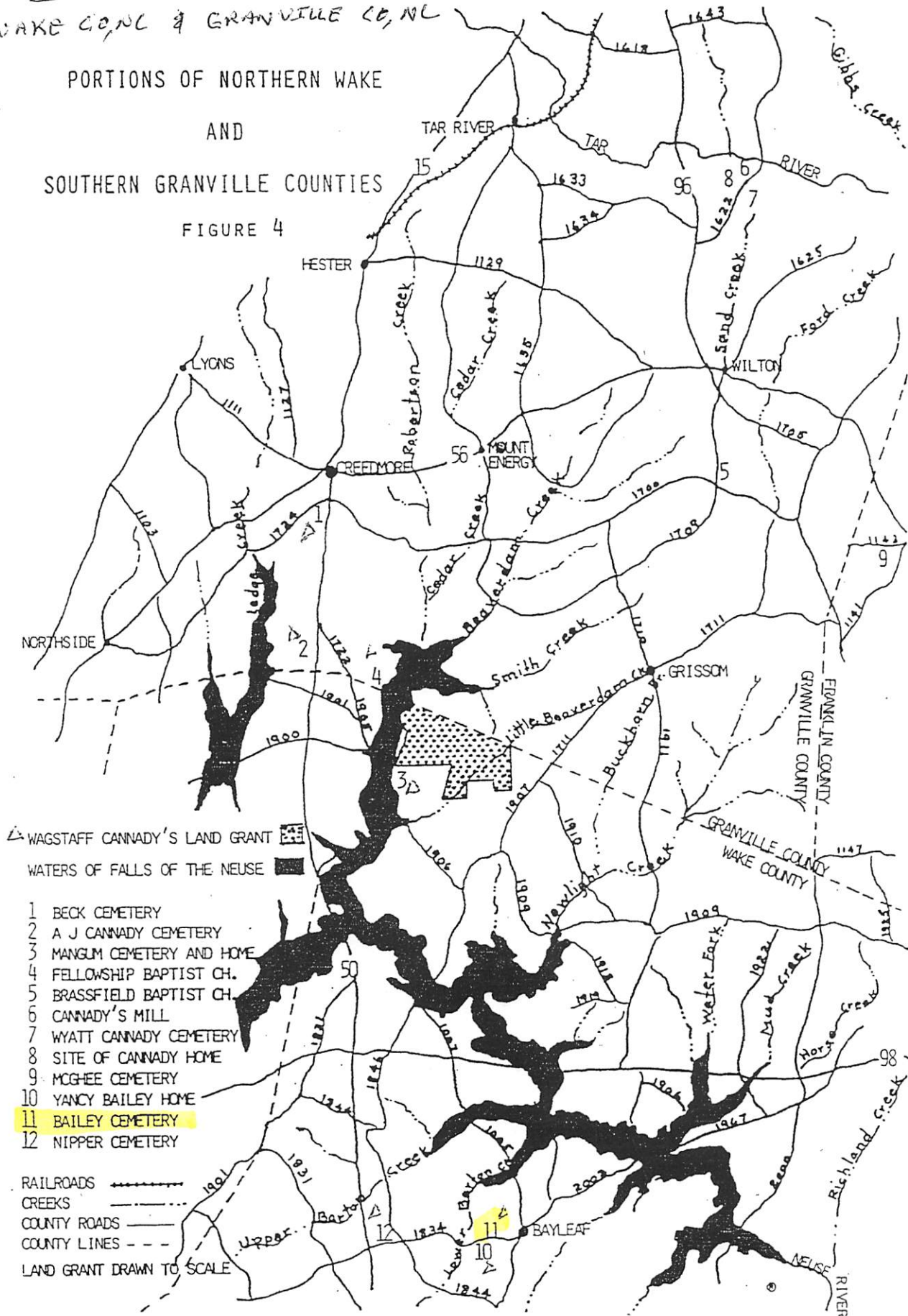
- 1 BECK CEMETERY
- 2 A J CANNADY CEMETERY
- 3 MANGUM CEMETERY AND HOME
- 4 FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CH.
- 5 BRASSFIELD BAPTIST CH.
- 6 CANNADY'S MILL
- 7 WYATT CANNADY CEMETERY
- 8 SITE OF CANNADY HOME
- 9 MCGHEE CEMETERY
- 10 YANCY BAILEY HOME
- 11 BAILEY CEMETERY
- 12 NIPPER CEMETERY

RAILROADS
CREEKS
COUNTY ROADS
COUNTY LINES
LAND GRANT DRAWN TO SCALE

BAILLEY CEM - WAKE CO, NC
 THE SOCIETY MESSENGER NEWSLETTER OF THE GRANVILLE
 COUNTY GEN. SOC. Vol 18 No 2 JUN 2012
 CEMETERIES & OTHER PLACES
 WAKE CO, NC & GRANVILLE CO, NC

PORTIONS OF NORTHERN WAKE
 AND
 SOUTHERN GRANVILLE COUNTIES

FIGURE 4



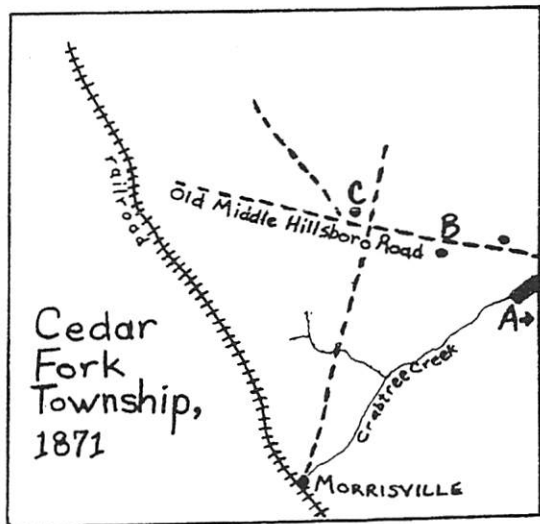
- 1 BECK CEMETERY
- 2 A J CANNADY CEMETERY
- 3 MANGUM CEMETERY AND HOME
- 4 FELLOWSHIP BAPTIST CH.
- 5 BRASSFIELD BAPTIST CH.
- 6 CANNADY'S MILL
- 7 WYATT CANNADY CEMETERY
- 8 SITE OF CANNADY HOME
- 9 MCGHEE CEMETERY
- 10 YANCY BAILLEY HOME
- 11 BAILLEY CEMETERY
- 12 NIPPER CEMETERY

RAILROADS ————
 CREEKS ————
 COUNTY ROADS ————
 COUNTY LINES - - - -
 LAND GRANT DRAWN TO SCALE

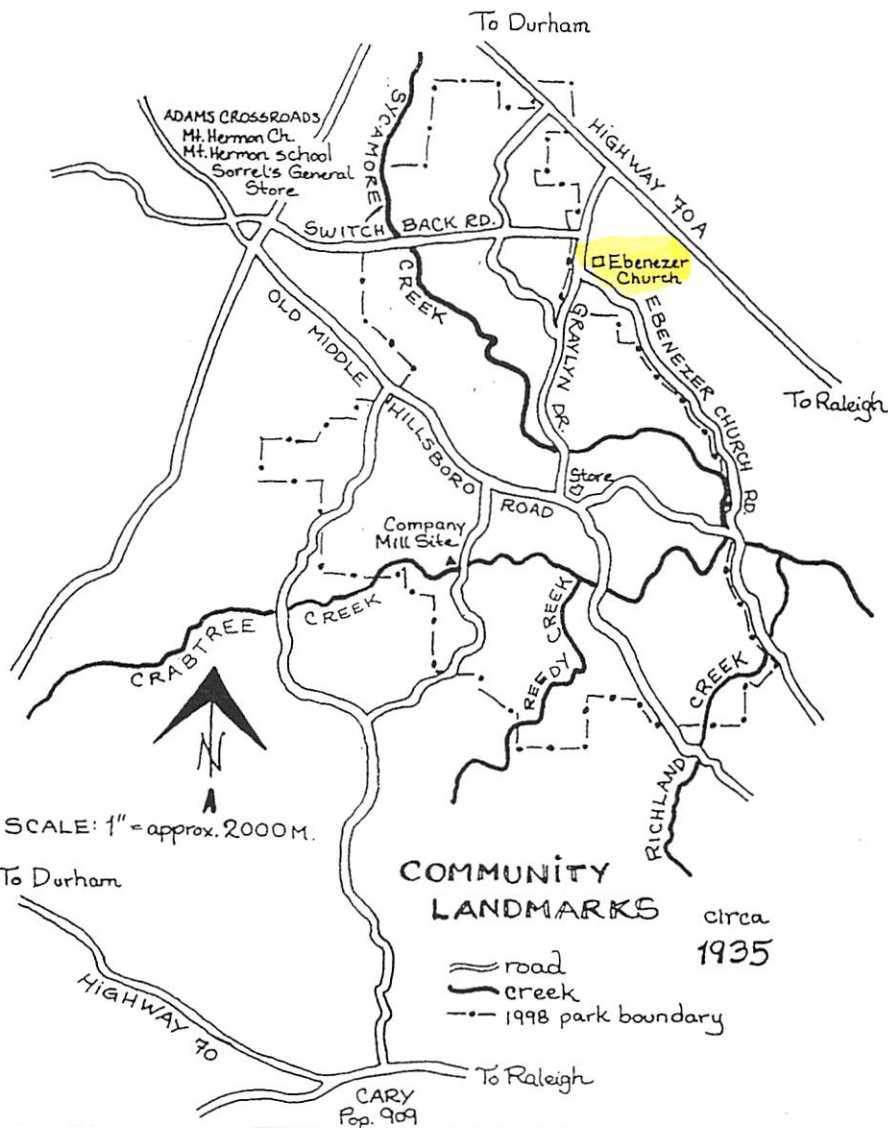
EBENEZER CHURCH - W.C., NC

FROM STORIES IN STONE BY TOM WEBER - 2011
 ABOUT THE 6,000 ACRE WM B. UMSTEAD STATE PARK FORMED 1934
 AND THE FAMILIES WHO HAD LIVED THERE - RPU 25 JUL 2012

EXCERPT PGS 15 & 11
 TO REVEAL LOCATIONS
 ROADS / STREAMS
 PLACES



A) the Company Mill pond on Crabtree Creek,
 B) the O. Page homestead, and C) Adams Crossroads.



WAKE COUNTY STREAMS:

- △ RICHLAND CREEK
- △ CRABTREE CREEK
- △ SYCAMORE CREEK

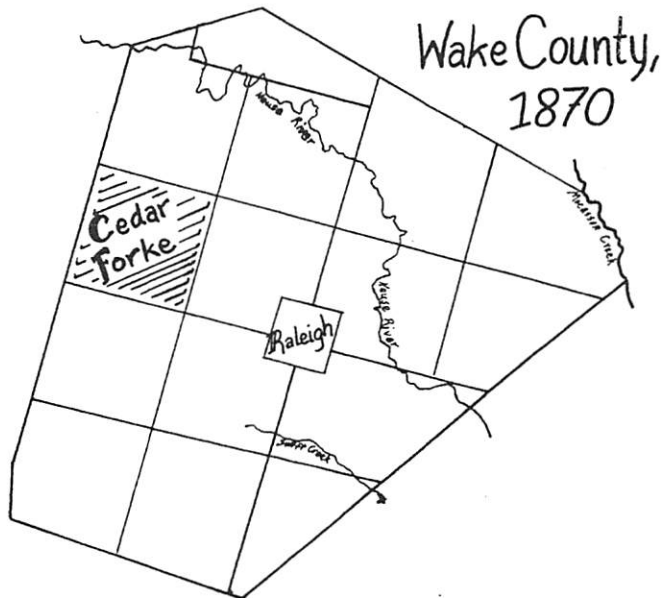
△ REEDY CREEK

WAKE COUNTY PLACES:

- △ EBENEZER CHURCH & COMMUNITY
- △ SORRELS STORE
- △ ADAMS X ROADS (NOW RD AIRPORT)
- △ COMPANY MILL (PAGE'S MILL) 1810
- △ A DAMPER / DICKINSON STORE

WAKE COUNTY ROADS:

- △ OLD MIDDLE HILLSBORO RD
- △ GRAYLYN RD
- △ EBENEZER CHURCH RD
- △ SWITCHBACK RD



Cemetery Census

Cemetery Records on the Web

■ HOME ■ ABOUT US ■ CEMETERY LAW ■ HOW TO HELP



CemeteryCensus.com

TO RPK FROM DEBORAH SCOTT 19 MAY 2012 7 of 7

Wake County North Carolina Cemeteries

[Other NC County Cemeteries](#)



[Index of All Cemeteries](#) [Alphabetical Index of All Burials](#) [Previous Page](#)

Use the following to search across all the cemeteries listed.

Example: "Smith, Roger" (yes, use the quotes)

Search for:

Submit Query

050 FALLS LAKE GRAVE RE-LOCATIONS



Location - two reinterment grave sites were chosen to hold the relocated burials. Site #1 is in Wake County. Site #2 is in Durham County.

All information gathered by Shirley Olson in January 2003.

Photographs of grave markers provided by Mrs. Deborah Scott Spencer and Mrs. Shirley Warren Spencer in November 2009.

Scroll down to the bottom to see the photographs.

Falls Lake Dam Cemeteries:

This is a listing of those graves that were relocated elsewhere in Wake County, NC when Falls Lake was created. A list of those cemeteries that remain in place follows. I collected this information from records of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, which were graciously supplied by Curtis T. Pope, Realty Specialist, NC Mgmt Team.

FALLS LAKE PROJECT NEUSE RIVER BASIN, NC PERTINENT DATA

Cemetery Census

This contact information is Not for any cemetery. This is contact information for the owner of this web site.

3230 Walters Rd
Creedmoor, NC 27522

Phone: 919-471-3548

AllenDew@
CemeteryCensus.com

When making contact,
please specify the
County where the
cemetery is located.

Contains the remains of the Wiley Glenn farm cemetery. It was moved for the lake. His son + others are buried @ the top of the hill @ Hwy 98 + Six Forks - Newlight Rd. (I showed it to you when you took me to the Allen cem, etc.) It is still in the WH Ray family (old deeds.) It's called Holloway fam Cemetery.

Location of dam At Latitude 35 56', Longitude 78 34'; in Wake County, NC, about 10 miles north of Raleigh, North Carolina

Durham County North Carolina Cemeteries

034 UNION CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Located in Oak Grove Township off Shaw Road (SR 1804) one-quarter mile onto Access Road. This poorly maintained and unused cemetery contains the relocated graves of approximately 330 burials moved from an area now covered by Falls of the Neuse Lake (see Corps of Engineers Falls Lake Project Cemetery Index Map Interment Site No. 2). The graves from at least six family cemeteries in the lake area are marked by numbered markers; about five percent are legible. Canvassed by Dwight A. Evans (1980). No graves listed for this cemetery.

Shirley Olson secured from Curtis Pope, Realty Specialist, Dept. of the Army Corps of Engineers, 2 lists of graves and a great deal of information regarding the process of determining and carrying out the removal of some cemeteries and the protection of others. A tremendous amount of work, paperwork, negotiations with local governments, physical work and careful planning are all evidenced in the 2 inch collection of records Mr. Pope forwarded to me. Much credit goes to the Corps of Engineers for courteous and prompt attention to my request for information, special thanks to Curtis Pope who was meticulous in supplying the records Shirley requested.

All the information below is excerpted from the records obtained from the US Army Corps of Engineers, through Mr. Pope.

In 1982 a Notice of Condemnation was filed by the US Attorney in the Durham Division of the US Middle District Court of North Carolina. The Court approved the order.

Thirteen cemeteries were designated to be relocated, containing approximately 675 graves. The list of relocated cemeteries and number of graves in each cemetery:

Unknown (Jenks) 2
 Tate 12,
 Glenn 9
 Ray 41
 Pasture 4
 Sikes (Harrison) 36
 unknown 47
 unknown 17
 Bailey 3
 Peleg Rogers 32
 Jackson 1
 Union Chapel Baptist Church 338
 Barnett-Webb 98

Two reinterment sites were selected.

Site # 1 in Wake County contains approx. 1.59 acres located off NCSR # 2000, 2200 feet north of the Neuse River and is bounded on the east by the original Falls Community Cemetery. Access is across existing roads through the original cemetery area.

Site # 2 in Durham County contains approx. 4.61 acres located off NCSR 1804 (Shaw Rd.) Access is across approx. 900 feet of stone surfaced road constructed during the Falls Lake Cemetery Relocation.

Exceptions:

Jenks Cemetery; (previously unknown) A late location of next of kin resulted in reinterment in the family plot in the old section of Falls Community Cemetery.

Bailey Cemetery; In compliance with the relative's request, reinterment of this cemetery was

made in the family plot in the Youngsville, NC, Town Cemetery

Jackson Cemetery; The exact location of this cemetery, if it ever existed, was never known. At one time a monument with the name Fannie Jackson leaned against a small tree in the area. Since the original report of a grave in the area and the mapping of the only probable grave site, the monument has been stolen. Extensive probing over 1 acre failed to locate the grave.

Tate Cemetery; 12 unknown deceased were reinterred at Site #1, Wake Co., NC-Cemetery # 318C

** These are transcribed lists of graves very *
near the lake. Some were moved, some not.*

Glenn Cemetery; reinterred at Site # 1, Wake Co., NC- Cemetery # 430C

Glenn, Candice, b. 10 Aug 1820, d. 15 May 1903
Glenn, Hubert, b. 11 Feb 1884, d. 11 May 1928
Glenn, J. T., b. 11 Nov 1852, d. 28 Jun 1913
Glenn, Oveida, 29 Aug 1890, d. 18 May 1891
Glenn, Ozea, b. 12 Jul 1858, d. 30 Apr 1938
Glenn, Wiley,
Jackson, T.G., 20 Aug 1827, d. 30 Jan 1908
Perry, Martha,
Terry, Jim

*I live on what was part
of the Wiley Glenn farm.
Keep going to pg-11 for more
details. You can go to the website
& see my pictures.*

Ray Cemetery; reinterred at Site # 1, Wake Co., NC- Cemetery # 504C

Auay, J.A., b./d. 1845
Glenn, Mary Susan, b. 1818, d. 1851
Keith, Eiciey, b. 1849, d. 1860
Keith, Josehyanay, b. 1880, d. 1881
Ofen, E. C., b. 1858, d. 1861
Perry, Jane S., b. 1860, d. 1861
Ray, Anna, b. 1800, d. 1868
Ray, Augustus E., b. 19 Mar 1859, d. 4 Jun 1860
Ray, Calvin, no dates
Ray, child, b./d. 1863
Ray, child, b./d. 1863, child of J.H. Ray
Ray, child, b./d. 1850, child of A. Ray & T. Ray
Ray, Ella, b. 4 Feb 1867, d. 19 Aug 1867
Ray, Gloria, no dates
Ray, J.H., b. 1845, d. 1861
Ray, James M., b. 1795, d. 1861
Ray, Joseph M., b. 23 Apr 1861, d. 27 Aug 1862
Ray, Luvenia, b. ?????, d. 19 Jul 1868
Ray, Mary C., b. ?????, d. 1863
Ray, Mary Catherine, b. 1840, d. 1844
Ray, T. H., b. ? Feb 1855, d. ????
Warren, child, b./d. 1868, child of I.D. & W.C. Warren
Warren, I.D., b. 1844, d. 1884
Warren, W.J., b. 1869, d. 1882

*I have a map showing
where this used to be
before the lake.*

There are 17 unknown interred

Pasture Cemetery; Four unknown were reinterred at Site # 1, Wake Co., NC-Cemetery # 535C

Sikes Cemetery; reinterred at Site # 1. Wake Co., NC-Cemetery # 548C

There are 36 graves. All are unknown except for grave # 13 and grave # 36

Harrison, Lovil, no dates
Sikes, Mary, b. 1829, d. 5 Oct 1861

There follow 2 unknown cemeteries, listed simply as "unknown", containing 47 and 17 graves respectively. Cemetery # 728 C-1 contains 47 graves*, # 808-C contains 17 graves.

Peleg Rogers Cemetery; 32 unknown graves*, #853-C (relocated outside Wake Co.)

Bailey Cemetery; Originally to be reinterred with the others in Falls Community Cemetery, family members requested reinterment in Youngsville Town Cemetery, Youngsville, NC, in the family plot. They are listed here as part of the reinterment project.

Bailey, Susan E. b. 9 Aug 1860, d. 22 Oct 1929
Bailey, Wyatt M. b. 4 Jan 1852, d. 23 Jan 1920
Bailey, Zollie C. b. 8 Jan 1862, d. 19 Feb 1932

Jackson Cemetery; Site # 1. Wake Co., NC Cemetery # 878C

See notes above. There is a question if Fannie Jackson is actually buried here

Reinterred outside of Wake County:

Barnett-Webb Cemetery, 98 graves; Clark Cemetery, 101 graves; Union Chapel Baptist Ch. Cem., 338 graves; New House Cemetery, 318 graves; Peleg Rogers Cemetery, 32 graves*; Unknown Cemetery, 47 graves*, The 338 graves at Union Chapel Baptist Church Cemetery are mostly "unknown". See report above.

There remained 39 cemeteries recommended to be left in place. Many of the graves were listed "unknown", but not all. The listings of cemeteries with named graves follows.

Falls Lake Project- Cemeteries that remained in place.

McReath Cemetery, # 108C

Harding, Orrin B., 2 Aug 1885, d.13 Jan 1918
Harding, Rufus, b. 27 Jun 1906, d.22 Feb 1910
Keith, Infant, b./d. ????, dau. o. Francis & Ira L. Keith

This still exists. I did a current survey w/photos. See my printout "Ray-McReath"

Keith, Francis, b. 11 Nov 1843, d. 2 Feb 1927
 McReath, H.S., 12 Apr 1836, d. 3 Jun 1896
 McReath, Mary E., b. 20 Sep 1867, d. 20 Dec 1930
 McReath, Susan, b. 3 Nov 1841, d. 3 Oct 1917
 Ray, Daniel, b. 1 Jun 1890, d. 6 Aug 1910
 Ray, Howard, b. 9 Jan 1893, d. 16 Oct 1895
 Ray, L. Douglas, b. 11 Dec 1865, d. 25 Jan 1925
 Unknown, 1

Davis Cemetery, # 225-C

Carris, Virginia, b. 23 Mar 1926, d. 24 Nov 1929
 Davis, Bruce, b. 28 May 1921, d. 20 Oct 1969
 Davis, Cedric, b. ?????, d. 27 Jan 1953
 Ester, Z, b. 9 Feb 1895, d. 7 Dec 1943
 Lowery, J.S., b. 10 Jun 1855, d. 6 Jan 1937
 Lowery, Lonie M., b. 14 Jul 1883, d. 21 Feb 1961
 Lowery, Walter S., b. 18 Jul 1880, d. 10 Aug 1946
 Lowery, Zonie H., b. 26 Sep 1888, d. 29 Aug 1962
 Perry, Nan Lacy, b. ?????, d. 26 Mar 1950
 Wilkins, Mary C., b. 22 May 1857, d. 12 Dec 1933

*I printed out my cemetery survey
 of this. Mine includes more
 graves! Odd... But no Mary C.
 Wilkins*

Green Cemetery, # 240C-1

Adam, Betsy, b. 1840, d. ?? Apr 1890
 Foqt, Berre, b. 11 Jun 1841, d. 3 May 1905 (Foqt is probably a typo for Fort)
 Fo?t, Lille, b./d. unknown
 Fort, Mack, b. 27 May 866, d. 28 Mar 1887
 Green, Bettie, b. ?????, d. 25 Aug 1892
 Ray, Robert, b. 23 Sep 1891, d. 8 Dec 1905
 Zaneot,????, b. 1840, d. 1887
 Unknown, 75

Allen Cemetery, # 421-C

Allen, Daniel S., b. 15 Nov 1840, d. 6 Jul 1862
 Allen, Florrie L., b. 19 Jul 1880, d. 18 Aug 1882
 Allen, H.C., b. 11 Aug 1844, d. 19 Jul 1846
 Allen, Martha B., b. 7 Dec 1820, d. 19 Aug 1872
 Allen, Ralph, b. 23 Dec 1822, d. 20 May 1824
 Allen, William G., b. 20 Mar 1810, d. 25 Dec 1858
 Blalock, Martha, b. 11 Apr 1897, d. 18 Mar 1937
 Carpenter, A.C., b. 25 Dec 1856, d. 20 Feb 1932
 Carpenter, Euston, b. 1 Jan 1920, d. 21 Feb 1920
 Carpenter, Josiah, b. 19 Jun 1886, d. 11 Apr 1929
 Carpenter, Ruffin, b. 19 Aug 1849, d. 5 Dec 1931
 Penny, John O.T., b. 12 Feb 1893, d. 21 May 1919
 Penny, Mary Elizabeth, b. 23 Oct 1842, d. 8 Mar 1911
 Rose, Pattie H., b. 3 Feb 1853, d. 9 Feb 1939
 Unknown, 2

Any relation?

Harris Cemetery, # 446-C

Harris, W., b. 9 Feb 1913, d. 4 Jul 1913

Unknown, 58, including one dated 1842

Ellen Cemetery, # 505-C

Ellen, Daddy,, b. 1845, d. ????

Unknown, 31

Harrison Cemetery, # 539-C

Bailey, Anderson T., b. 6 Oct 1861, d. 12 Mar 1947
 Bailey, Carrie T., b. 11 Jun 1886, 29 Nov 1947
 Bailey, Gracy Gertrude, b. 29 Feb 1893, d. 22 Mar 1916
 Bailey, William Alpheus, b. 7 Apr 1886, 2 Feb 1900
 Bandge, W.A., b./d. 22 Mar 1916
 Davis, Addie, b. 18 May 1868, d. 21 Dec 1957
 Davis, Birt H., b. 22 Jun 1861, d. 30 Jun 1934
 Davis, Heta K., b. 10 Oct 1866, d. 15 Oct 1945
 Davis, W.H., b. 12 Aug 1856, d. 10 Nov 1927
 Harrison, A.J., b. 30 Aug 1885, d. 5 Sep 1949
 Harrison, Chesley M., b. ?? Jun 1865, d. ????

Harrison, I.H., b. 20 Mar 1876, d. 12 Feb 1896
 Harrison, W.H., b. 16 Jun 1872, d. 6 Jun 1900
 Lowery, Annie L., b. 23 Mar 1890, d. 14 Oct 1905
 Lowery, J.F., b. 1 Apr 1861, d. 18 Nov 1936
 Lowery, W.J.F., b. 2 Dec 1884, d. 24 May 1887
 Lowery, Willie W., b. 6 Dec 1806, d. 5 Jul 1887
 Mangum, L.B., b. ?? Sep 1858, d. 5 Dec 1911
 Sykes, J.W., b. 4 Apr 1827, d. 8 Feb 1872
 Taylor, Martha J., b. 2 Oct 1831, d. 23 Apr 1901
 Walker, Gertrude, b. 19 Oct 1881, d. 22 Feb 1930
 Walker, Hellie, b. 1896, d. ????

Walker, Robert, b. 1876, d. 1953
 Unknown, 68

Lume Cemetery, # 551-C

Davis, Alpheus, b. 27 Aug 1924, d. 24 Apr 1965
 Davis, Joseph B., b. 7 Oct 1892, d. 11 Sep 1953
 Davis, Zennie, b. 7 Aug 1889, d. 22 Apr 1935
 Glenn, Inf., b./d. 18 Oct 1882, s.o. S.T. & O.G. Glenn
 Glenn, Ovear M., b. 29 Aug 1890, d. 18 May 1891
 Jackson, T.A. Bith G., b. 20 Aug 1827, d. 30 Jan 1908
 James, Allie, b. ????, d. 1963
 Jones, James J., b. 24 Sep 1798, d. ?? Nov 1854
 Jones, Nancy, b. 16 Sep 1833, d. 21 Aug 1843
 Lowery, Alvis, b. 13 Nov 1921, d. 1922
 Lowery, Ida A., b. 23 May 1887, d. 19 Feb 1939
 Peer, Charlie Al Famer, b. 30 Oct 1895, d. 26 Mar 1907
 Ray, A.O., b. 24 Oct 1838, d. 14 Jan 1922
 Unknown, 41

Lowery Cemetery, # 552-C

Keith, Calvin, b. 1905, d. 1906

Lowery, J.N., b. 1821, d. 1901
Pater, Cleo, b. 1865, d. 1919
Ray, Della L., b. 1873, d. 1934
Ray, G.J., b. 1876, d. 1941
Ray, G.A., b. 1905, d. 1906

Mangum Cemetery, # 620-C

Allen, Maria, b. 1802, d. 1914 (copied as written)
Clean, Jone, no dates
Mangum, Anna, b. 27 Jan 1885, d. ?? Feb 1908
Mangum, Daniel, b. 4 Dec 1894, d. 1 Jun 1952
Mangum, Hollie Lee, b. 9 Apr 1882, d. 26 Apr 1954
Mangum, Miller, b. 1868, d. 1949
Mangum, William, b. 1867, d. 1948
Mangum, Zachariah, b. 1883, d. 1911
Ray, Alpheus, b. 18 Jan 1915, d. 18 Jan 1923
Ray, S.R., b. 13 Nov 1843, d. 3 May 1931
Ray, Sanford, b. 3 Jun 1902, d. 13 Jun 1903
Sikes, Sarah J., b. 4 Feb 1837, d. 7 Mar 1866
Unknown, 45

G.C. Bailey Cemetery, # 719-C

Bailey, Fannie, b. ????, d. 1891
Bailey, G.C., b. 5 Mar 1813, d. 25 Oct 1899
Unknown, 12

Colclough Cemetery, # 721-C

Colclough, Alexander, b. 28 Nov 1830, d. 8 May 1887
Colclough, Martha E., b. 25 Mar 1836, d. 4 Nov 1910
Goodwin, Pearlie Nevada, b. 27 Dec 1886, d. 10 Aug 1892
Unknown, 6

Norwood Cemetery, # 811-C

Norwood, Ann Mangum, b. 3 Jul 1834, d. 4 Jul 1920
Norwood, John, b. 3 Jul 1822, d. 16 Aug 1893
Norwood, Vera Hunter, b. 2 Aug 1853, d. 11 Nov 1920

Evans Cemetery, #

Unknown, 15

Cotton Cemetery, # 852-C

Evans, Margaret Ann, b. 1857, d. 26 Dec 1908

Unknown, 60

Rigsbee Cemetery, # 863-C

Rigsbee, Dora Allen, b. 22 Apr 1874, d. 11 Mar 1961
 Rigsbee, Leo Dempsey, b. 11 Nov 1923, d. 15 May 1945
 Rigsbee, Owen Thomas, b. 3 Oct 1925, d. 5 Jun 1952
 Rigsbee, Thomas L., b. 22 Oct 1868, d. 1 Sep 1935
 Unknown, 8

Lawrence Cemetery, # 1000-C

Adams, John, b. 1755, d. 15 Apr 1855
 Adams, Judy H., b. 1820, d. 15 Sep 1845
 Adams, Lucy, b. 26 Sep 1816, d. 17 Jul 1888
 Lawrence, Benjamin F., b. 14 Dec 1844, d. 5 Aug 1904
 Lawrence, Mary A. Winston, b. 26 Mar 1851, d. 19 Jul 1941
 Unknown, 8

Ray-Lancaster Cemetery, # 1012-C

Lancaster, Otha, b. 20 Jan 1888, d. 21 Jan 1913
 Ray, Emely H., b. 4 May 1812, d. 13 Jan 1894
 Ray, Tyryell, b. 29 Oct 1805, d. 12 Feb 1880
 Unknown, 53

Winston Cemetery, # 1030-C

Baley, Elizabeth, b. 1853, d. 14 Apr 1914
 Baley, S.S., b. 19 Mar 1849, d. 22 Apr 1918
 Johnson, James W., b. 9 Jul 1877, d. 10 Apr 1892
 Lawrence, J.J., b. 1835, d. 1888
 Oakley, J.D., b. 22 Jun 1835, d. 6 Aug 1915
 Unknown, 14

Sykes Cemetery, # 1033-C

Allen, Dora Sykes, b. 19 Sep 1884, d. 6 Nov 1916
 Allen, James Mac, b. 31 Nov 1944, d. 3 May 1970
 Allen, John Floyd, b. 27 Sep 1913, d. 4 Jul 1962
 Allen, Melvin J., b. 26 Jun 1936, d. 3 Oct 1968
 Allen, Ned A., b. 21 Aug 1889, d. 17 Apr 1963
 Allen, Sid, b. ???? , d. 10 Dec 1962
 Allen, William Joseph, b. 15 Mar 1883, d. 5 May 1951
 Davis, George L., b. 20 Aug 1870, d. 21 Dec 1913
 Johnson, Coy C., b. 4 Jul 1906, d. 24 Nov 1959
 Johnson, Hallie, b. 18 Jan 1914, d. 20 Dec 1914 (Hallie & Mallie share a headstone, have identical birth and death dates and may have been conjoined twins)
 Johnson, Mallie, b. 18 Jan 1914, d. 20 Dec 1914
 Johnson, Sisie S., b. 14 Dec 1883, d. ????
 Johnson, Sonnie, b. 7 Mar 1859, d. 6 Dec 1939

Ray, Joseph N., b. 28 Oct 1881, d. 21 Jan 1950
Rochelle, Alford T., b. 16 May 1936, d. 28 Dec 1952
Rochelle, Bessie Tilley, b. 17 Jan 1909, d. ????
Rochelle, Everette Coy, b. 26 Dec 1894, d. 28 Jun 1965
Sykes, J.A., b. 6 Oct 1825, d. 7 Aug 1913
Sykes, Mrs. J.A., b. 1848, d. 20 Jan 1935
Sykes, Nancy, b. 6 Apr 1803, d. 13 May 1890
Tilley, Infant, b./d. 24 Dec 1905, dau. o. D.H. Tilley
Unknown, 22

Estes Cemetery, # 1038-C

Barlow, Martin Thomas, b. 19 Dec 1948, d. 30 Dec 1948
Estes, Bessie B., b. 8 Jan 1888, d. 17 Nov 1971
Estes, Charlie B., b. 27 Aug 1877, d. 22 Apr 1955
Estes, E. Meekins, b. 1881, d. 2 Jun 1913
Estes Infant, no dates, Child of Bessie & Sidney Estes
Estes Infant, no dates, Child of Bessie & Sidney Estes
Estes Infant, no dates, Child of Bessie & Sidney Estes
Estes Infant, no dates, Child of Bessie & Sidney Estes
Estes, Lucy K., b. 29 Aug 1869, d. 5 Mar 1966
Estes, Rom M., b. 6 Oct 1830, d. 11 Feb 1913
Estes, S.T. Jr., b. 31 Mar 1932, d. 26 Jan 1933
Estes, Sarah, b. 6 Jun 1847, d. 24 Dec 1904
Estes, Sidney T., b. 23 Mar 1885, d. 23 Dec 1954

Rochelle Cemetery, # 1042-C

Brodgen, Alice Rochelle, b. 1853, d. 4 Mar 1939
Unknown, 15

Mangum Cemetery, # 1125-C

Byrd, Edna W., b. 10 Apr 1819, d. 16 Jun 1870
Byrd, John W., b. 6 Aug 1813, d. 9 Apr 1874
Cannady, Duncan S., b. 22 Mar 1848, d. 27 May 1856
Cannady, Frances M., b. 29 Nov 1855, d. 23 Oct 1914
Cannady, Mary S., b. 8 Dec 1831, d. 7 May 1858
Jones, Infant, b. 16 Jul 1911, d. 28 Jul 1911, s.o. Lucius & Claudia Jones
Jones, John Paul, b. 11 Feb 1907, d. 28 Jun 1907
Mangum, Gen James M., b. 28 Dec 1796, d. 22 Nov 1854
Mangum, John Hilman, b. 21 Mar 1853, d. 2 Jun 1920
????, Claudia F., b. 11 Mar 1853, d. 30 Mar 1854
????, Lydia, b. 6 Dec 1836, d. 3 Mar 1854
????, Lyioa, b. 11 Dec 1890, d. ????
????, Susan Minerva, b. 11 May 1881, d. 14 Mar 1904
Unknown, 42

Keith Cemetery, # 1315-C

Cash, Ora P., b. 14 Jul 1899, d. 17 Jul 1920

Johnson, Zellie, b. 23 Feb 1910, d. 10 Aug 1923
Ray, Ida S., b. 21 Apr 1887, d. ????

Cash, R.G. , b. 4 Jun 1862, d. 1 Mar 1907
 Keith, Clem, b. 6 Apr 1845, d.13 Mar 1889
 Keith, Eddie, b. 28 Aug 1877, d.29 Mar 1895
 Keith, Eliza, b. 1834, d. 24 Jan 1929
 Keith, Jannie, b. 13 Jul 1879, d.18 Aug 1931
 Keith, Julius C., b. 13 Jul 1836, d.20 Nov 1836
 Keith, Levonda Marie, b. 16 Feb 1905, d. 24 Jul 1906
 Keith, N.C., b. 9 Jul 1873, d. 25 Mar 1914
 Unknown, 50

Williams Cemeter, # 1316-C

Keith, J.N., b. 18 Jun 1872, d. 15 Sep 1874
 Williams, John P. Sr., b. 24 Nov 1887, d. 10 Feb 1954
 Williams, Leroy, b. 15 Jun 1917, d. 26 Jul 1941
 Unknown, 22

Pennington Cemetery, # 1317-C

Unknown, 10

Keith Cemetery, # 1331-C

Jones, Annie, b. 25 Jun 1887, d. 6 Jan 1913
 Jones, Nettie, b. 1 Dec 1906, d. 26 Jul 1907
 Keith, Betsyann, b. 8 Nov 1854, d. 18 Nov 1911
 Keith, Bryant, b. 13 Aug 1840, d. 24 Oct 1904
 Keith, Crap, b. 18 Feb 1895, d.18 Apr 1896
 Keith, Edny B., b. 27 Dec 1837, d. 12 Dec 1915
 Keith, Elnora, b. 10 Sep 1863, d. 2 Apr 1926
 Keith, Forles F., b. 5 Jul 1879, d. 10 Mar 1910
 Keith, Habert, b. 18 Feb 1893, d.30 Apr 1915
 Keith, Lefan R., b. 24 Oct 1871, d. 30 Oct 1907
 Keith, Lizah, b. 5 Jan 1838, d. 8 Jan 1898
 Keith, Lonnie, b./d. 23 May 1919
 Keith, Lonnie, b. 20 Jan 1816, d. 20 Mar 1899
 Keith, Moye, b. 23 Nov 1901, d. 27 Feb 1912
 Keith, Nany C., b. 26 Apr 1891, d. 29 Mar 1904
 Keith, Nancy L., b. 16 Feb 1818, d. 4 Jun 1897
 Keith, Nathaniel, b. 2 Jun 1857, d. 6 Jan 1913
 Sanford, Hardy, b. 11 May 1860, d. 13 Nov 1904
 Sanford, Nassada, b. 18 Oct 1871, d. 24 Feb 1901
 Unknown, 4

There are 6 additional cemeteries listed as "Unknown".

425-C contains 12 unknown graves
 # 537-C contains 5 unknown graves
 # 537-C2 contains 1 unknown grave
 # 728-C2 contains 2 unknown graves
 # 838-C contains 10 unknown graves
 # 844-C contains 25 unknown graves

1. [PHOTO](#) Glen, E. C. (b. 11 Sep 1858 - d. 26 ??? 1861)
[Closeup](#) of inscription.
2. [PHOTO](#) Glenn, Candice (b. 10 Aug 1820 - d. 15 May 1903)
3. [PHOTO](#) Glenn, Mary Susan (b. 9 Feb 1818 - d. 1851)
4. [PHOTO](#) Glenn, Ovedia (b. 29 Aug 1890 - d. 18 May 1891)
5. [PHOTO](#) Glenn, Wiley (b. 1820 - d. 1901)
Co. F, 47th NC Troops, C.S.A.
6. [PHOTO](#) Jackson, T. G. (b. 20 Aug 1827 - d. 30 Jan 1908)
7. [PHOTO](#) Keith, Joseph Yancy (b. 8 Jan 1860 - d. 26 Apr 1861)
Son of Christopher C. Keith. [Closeup](#) of inscription.
8. [PHOTO](#) Ray, ?? (b. - d.)
9. [PHOTO](#) Ray, Anna (b. May 1800 - d. Jun 1868)
[Another view](#).
10. [PHOTO](#) Ray, Augustus E. (b. 19 Mar 1859 - d. 4 Jun 1860)
11. [PHOTO](#) Ray, Calvin (b. - d.)
no dates
12. [PHOTO](#) Ray, Ella (b. 14 Feb 1867 - d. 19 Aug 1867)
daughter of W.B. Ray
13. [PHOTO](#) Ray, J. H. (b. 1845 - d. 1861)
14. [PHOTO](#) Ray, James M. (b. 21 Feb 1795 - d. Nov 1861)
15. [PHOTO](#) Ray, Joseph M. (b. 23 Apr 1861 - d. 27 Sep 1862)
son of H.C. Ray
16. [PHOTO](#) Ray, Luvenia A. (b. 18 May 18?? - d. 19 Jul 1868)
daughter of W.B. Ray
17. [PHOTO](#) Ray, Mary C. (b. - d. 1863)
18. [PHOTO](#) Ray, Mary Catharine (b. 15 Apr 1840 - d. 10 Apr 1844)
died from a scald
19. [PHOTO](#) Warren, Child (b. 30 Jun 188? - d. ?? Jun 18??)
child of J.D. Warren and ?.C. Warren
20. [PHOTO](#) Warren, I. D. (b. 1844 - d. 1884)
Footstone
21. [PHOTO](#) Warren, W. J. (b. 29 Nov 1869 - d. 7 Jun 1882)

I took pix. of these pathetic graves (or what's left of them) but several were Ray's. There are more but I couldn't make them out. I guess they need to be traced.

I hope you might know something about these people.

Web page created 7 May 2012

[Index of All Cemeteries](#)

[Alphabetical Index of All Burials](#)

[Previous Page](#)

This web page is Copyright (c) 1996-2012 Cemetery Census. All Rights Reserved.
All photographs are copyright © by the owners of each photograph. Please do not copy the pictures and upload them to other web sites without permission. Doing so is a violation of United States Copyright Laws.

website by Allen Dew

Cemetery Census

Cemetery Records on the Web

- HOME
- ABOUT US
- CEMETERY LAW
- HOW TO HELP



CemeteryCensus.com

TO RPU FROM DEBORAH SCOTT 19 MAY 2012 6 of 7

Wake County North Carolina Cemeteries

[Other NC County Cemeteries](#)



[Index of All Cemeteries](#)

[Alphabetical Index of All Burials](#)

[Previous Page](#)

Use the following to search across all the cemeteries listed.

Example: "Smith, Roger" (yes, use the quotes)

Search for:

Submit Query

294 LOWERY AND DAVIS FAMILY



Cemetery Census

This contact information is Not for any cemetery. This is contact information for the owner of this web site.

3230 Walters Rd
Creedmoor, NC 27522

Phone: 919-471-3548

AllenDew@
CemeteryCensus.com

When making contact, please specify the County where the cemetery is located.

Location - on Choplin Rd (SR-2004) near the dead end on top of a hill on the right.

Coordinates: 35d 58m 06.9s N; 78d 36m 19.1s W [Click here for Google maps](#)

Directions: take Hwy 98 to Choplin Rd. Take Choplin Rd to the end. Cemetery is located up the hill on the right at the dead end.

Surveyed and photographed by Mrs. Deborah Scott Spencer in October 2009.

1. [PHOTO](#) Davis, Bruce (b. 28 May 1921 - d. 20 Oct 1969)
husband of Helen Beck Davis
2. [PHOTO](#) Davis, Cedric (b. 27 Jan 1953 - d. 27 Jan 1953)
Infant son of Bruce and Helen Davis. "Our Little Darling"
3. [PHOTO](#) Davis, Coleman Bruce, Sr. (b. 27 Sep 1957 - d. 10 Jun 2006)
FHM; Bright Funeral Home and Cremation
4. [PHOTO](#) Davis, Helen Beck (b. 3 May 1926 - d. reserved)

This was once owned by the Ray family & is quite near my home (orig. Jesse Bill land -> Buckner Ray -> Wiley Glenn, Dew family, me)

- wife of Bruce Davis
5. [PHOTO](#) Davis, Lacy L. (b. 22 May 1891 - d. 13 Dec 1974)
wife of Z. Ester Davis. "Love makes memory eternal"
 6. [PHOTO](#) Davis, Virginia Carrie (b. 23 Mar 1916 - d. 24 Nov 1929)
daughter of Z.Ester and Lacy H. Davis. "At Rest"
 7. [PHOTO](#) Davis, Z. Ester (b. 9 Feb 1895 - d. 7 Dec 1948)
husband of Lacy Davis
 8. [PHOTO](#) Lowery, J. S. (b. 10 Jun 1855 - d. 6 Jan 1937)
Husband of Mary C. Wilkins Lowery. "Our father is not forgotten"
 9. [PHOTO](#) Lowery, Mary C. Wilkins (b. 22 May 1857 - d. 12 Dec 1933)
Wife of J.S. Lowery
 10. [PHOTO](#) Lowery, Walter S. (b. 18 Jul 1880 - d. 30 Aug 1946)
"Love makes memory eternal"
 11. [PHOTO](#) Lowery, Zonie H. (b. 26 Sep 1888 - d. 29 Aug 1962)
"None knew him but to love him"
 12. [PHOTO](#) Perry, Helen Davis (b. 13 May 1927 - d. 29 May 1984)
wife of Labon Novid Perry; married 24 Apr 1948
 13. [PHOTO](#) Perry, Labon Novid (b. 4 Jun 1916 - d. 13 Aug 1993)
husband of Helen Davis Perry; married 24 Apr 1948
 14. [PHOTO](#) Perry, Nan Lacy (b. 26 Mar 1950 - d. 26 Mar 1950)
"Our Darling"
 15. [PHOTO](#) Ray, Lonie M. Lowery (b. 14 Jul 1883 - d. 21 Feb 1961)
Wife of Adlie Ray

Web page created 7 May 2012

[Index of All Cemeteries](#)

[Alphabetical Index of All Burials](#)

[Previous Page](#)

This web page is Copyright (c) 1996-2012 Cemetery Census. All Rights Reserved.

All photographs are copyright © by the owners of each photograph. Please do not copy the pictures and upload them to other web sites without permission. Doing so is a violation of United States Copyright Laws.

website by Allen Dew

Cemetery Census

Cemetery Records on the Web

[HOME](#)
[ABOUT US](#)
[CEMETERY LAW](#)
[HOW TO HELP](#)



CemeteryCensus.com

TO RPA FROM DEBORAH SCOTT 19 MAY 2012 5 of 7

Wake County North Carolina Cemeteries

[Other NC County Cemeteries](#)



[Index of All Cemeteries](#)
[Alphabetical Index of All Burials](#)
[Previous Page](#)

Use the following to search across all the cemeteries listed.

Example: "Smith, Roger" (yes, use the quotes)

Search for:

Submit Query

140 OLDE MOUNT VERNON CHURCH

Location - 11610 Durant Rd, Raleigh, NC. From Raleigh, drive north on Falls of the Neuse Road, about 1 mile north of the interchange with I-540, turn left (west) on Durant Road. The church is about .5 mile on the right. Cemetery is to the right of the church.

Coordinates: 35d 54m 42.0s N; 78d 36m 25.0s W [Click here for Google maps](#)

Surveyed by Barbara Allen in May 2004.

This is a small white frame church that was way out in the country when it was founded, but is now being surrounded by subdivisions. The church is still active however, it is not the original congregation. The original Mount Vernon Church is now located on Falls of the Neuse Road, in a new building, but they have retained control of the cemetery. The cemetery is well cared for and burials are ongoing.

In addition to the markers listed, there are 22 graves marked with rocks, 3 unmarked graves, 20 with small markers that say "Unknown" and 6 that are so eroded they are illegible.

1. Adams, Nicy Jane (b. 22 Sep 1848 - d. 4 Aug 1929)
aged 81 years
2. Adams, Cornelia O'Daniel (b. 22 Nov 1880 - d. 10 Apr 1929)
3. Adams, Isham (b. - d. 20 Oct 1923)
aged 85 years
4. Allen, Fannie G. (b. 1847 - d. 1935)
wife of J D Allen
5. Allen, Gladys Holden (b. 4 Dec 1914 - d. 18 Sep 1963)
wife of W. Hickman Allen, Jr.
6. Allen, J. D. (b. 15 Jun 1839 - d. 10 Dec 1908)
served four years Co. I 1st NC Troops, CSA and his country for more than twenty years as legislator, commissioner, and on educational boards
7. Allen, Joseph Edward (b. 15 Mar 1905 - d. 21 Oct 1989)
8. Allen, May Council (b. 28 Dec 1887 - d. 5 Jul 1961)
wife of W. Hickman Allen
9. Allen, Otha W. (b. 30 Jul 1922 - d. 23 Jun 1939)
10. Allen, W. Hickman (b. 4 Jun 1881 - d. 1 Mar 1957)
husband of May Council Allen
11. Allen, W. Hickman Jr. (b. 25 Oct 1911 - d. 4 Aug 1969)
husband of Gladys Holden Allen
12. Allen, William C. "Bill" (b. 15 Aug 1941 - d. 12 Mar 1993)
13. Allgayer, Charles George (b. 4 Feb 1905 - d. 15 Mar 1997)
husband of Jeannette Maire Allgayer

*Please review
for any corrections,
extra info., etc.
Some of your kin
are buried here.*

Cemetery Census

This contact information is Not for any cemetery. This is contact information for the owner of this web site.

3230 Walters Rd
Creedmoor, NC 27522

Phone: 919-471-3548

AllenDew@
CemeteryCensus.com

When making contact,
please specify the
County where the
cemetery is located.

14. Allgayer, Jeannette Maire (b. 1 May 1917 - d.)
wife of Charles George Allgayer
15. Bailey, Allen C. (b. 23 Apr 1859 - d. 17 Jan 1936)
16. Bailey, Corinna A, (b. 23 Oct 1885 - d. 28 Mar 1975)
17. Bailey, J. Morton (b. 9 Mar 1890 - d. 13 Mar 1927)
18. Blinson, Bessie S. (b. 16 Jun 1920 - d. 17 Oct 1990)
wife of Dallie R. Blinson. Married 12 Dec 1953
19. Blinson, Dallie R. (b. 5 May 1918 - d. 25 Oct 1994)
husband of Bessie S. Blinson
20. Braswell, William R. (b. 15 Jul 1862 - d. 11 Feb 1931)
21. Bridgers, Hettie Richardson (b. 14 Feb 1891 - d. 18 Jun 1945)
wife of Linwood L. Bridgers
22. Bridgers, Linwood L. (b. 1 Nov 1895 - d. 25 Jul 1934)
husband of Hettie Richardson Bridgers
23. Bridgers, Odie M. (b. 29 Mar 1871 - d. 1 Apr 1954)
24. Brinkley, Calvin T. (b. 31 Oct 1828 - d. 6 Jul 1894)
25. Brinkley, Lucy (b. - d. 24 Jun 1887)
wife of T. Brinkley
26. Brinkley, Mary King (b. 11 Mar 1855 - d. 15 Apr 1941)
wife of W. W. Brinkley
27. Brinkley, Walter W. (b. 2 Mar 1850 - d. 19 Apr 1923)
repaired stone
28. Britt, Tracey Renee (b. 23 Aug 1967 - d. 13 Jun 2002)
29. Brown, Charles W. (b. 1900 - d. 1967)
30. Brown, Linda Dean (b. 1904 - d. 1958)
31. Bunn, Peggy b. (b. 19 Feb 1936 - d. 20 Mar 1999)
32. Carroll, B. R. (b. 31 Oct 1861 - d. 25 Dec 1922)
broken stone
33. Carroll, Sally F. (b. 1861 - d. 1935)
34. Carter, Annie (b. - d.)
no dates
35. Carter, Augusta (b. - d.)
no dates
36. Carter, Dacie Ella (b. 21 Mar 1901 - d. 24 Nov 1994)
wife of William Henderson Carter. married Dec. 24, 1928
37. Carter, H. B. (b. - d.)
no dates
38. Carter, John W. (b. 2 Nov 1874 - d. 25 Jun 1948)
husband of Millie M. Carter
39. Carter, Lucy E. (b. 9 Sep 1870 - d. 5 Feb 1890)
40. Carter, Millie M. (b. 14 Mar 1875 - d. 22 Dec 1950)
wife of John W. Carter
41. Carter, Nancy (b. - d.)
no dates
42. Carter, R. A. (b. - d.)
no dates
43. Carter, William Henderson (b. 24 Aug 1896 - d. 20 Jun 1995)
husband of Dacie Ella Carter
44. Cooley, Effie A. (b. 3 Nov 1871 - d. 28 Feb 1956)
wife of Willia L. Cooley
45. Cooley, Willie L. (b. 17 May 1875 - d. 31 Jan 1955)
husband of Effie A. Cooley
46. Cooper, Delitha (b. 25 Jan 1829 - d. 22 Feb 1908)
wife of J R Cooper . stone has fallen over and is very eroded
47. Cooper, J R (b. 6 Oct 1827 - d. 20 Dec ????)
husband of Delitha Cooper. Stone has fallen over and broken, cannot read year
48. Council, Ralph N. (b. 15 Mar 1887 - d. 4 Mar 1966)
1st Sgt Army WWI
49. Council, Swannie Noah (b. 26 Oct 1892 - d. 2 Jan 1974)
50. Courage, David G. (b. 23 Jul 1957 - d.)
51. Courage, Frederick W. (b. 14 Jul 1925 - d.)
husband of Ruth L Pickard Courage

52. Courage, Ruth L. Pickard (b. 12 Jul 1929 - d.)
wife of Frederick W. Courage
53. Croker, Lydia Granny (b. 14 Mar 1876 - d. 16 May 1963)
54. Davis, Annie (b. 26 Oct 1890 - d. 12 Dec 194?)
55. Davis, Joe (b. 1884 - d. 1932)
56. Davis, L. P (b. ???? - d. 1881)
57. Davis, L.T. (b. 1878 - d. 1884)
58. Davis, M. H. (b. - d.)
dates illegible
59. Dean, Bernard Joseph Sr. (b. 27 May 1911 - d. 15 Mar 1995)
60. Dean, Flora Holliday (b. 1878 - d. 1967)
wife of Willie E. Dean
61. Dean, Willie E. (b. 1872 - d. 1937)
husband of Flora Holliday Dean
62. Dean, Willie Thomas (b. 20 Apr 1908 - d. 25 Dec 1994)
Pvt US Army WWI
63. Dodson, Beatrice Taylor (b. 1884 - d. 1971)
64. Dodson, William Walter (b. 1884 - d. 1967)
65. Dudley, Ruby Ethel (b. 26 Sep 1894 - d. 30 May 1920)
wife of S.O. Dudley
66. Evangelista, James C. (b. 12 Oct 1990 - d.)
67. Faris, Jean S. (b. 2 Aug 1932 - d.)
wife of Maurice A Faris
68. Faris, Maurice A. (b. 30 Jun 1931 - d. 19 Sep 1998)
SSGT US Air Force Korea
69. Fulton, Donald S. (b. 7 Mar 1916 - d.)
husband of Marjorie Fulton
70. Fulton, Marjorie (b. 21 May 1919 - d.)
wife of Donald S. Fulton
71. Gillen, Bonnie (b. 3 Feb 1928 - d. 15 May 1997)
wife of Jack Gillen. married June 21, 1947
72. Gillen, Jack (b. 16 Jul 1924 - d.)
husband of onnie Gillen
73. Gooch, Baby (b. - d. 1946)
74. Gooch, George W. (b. 24 Jun 1882 - d. 19 Nov 1954)
husband of Nettie J. Gooch
75. Gooch, Nettie J. (b. 4 Mar 1889 - d. 3 Mar 1963)
wife of George W. Gooch
76. Grady, Daisy E. (b. 26 Aug 1911 - d. 21 Feb 2000)
wife of John E. Grady
77. Grady, Florence (b. 29 Jul 1875 - d. 20 Jan 1934)
78. Grady, George W. (b. 1871 - d. 1937)
79. Grady, John E. (b. 31 Aug 1898 - d. 8 Mar 1965)
husband of Daisy E. Grady
80. Grady, Mark (b. - d.)
no dates
81. Grady, Martha (b. 31 May 1840 - d. 24 Aug 1901)
82. Grady, Samantha (b. - d.)
no dates
83. Harrell, H. (b. 14 Aug 1814 - d. 1 Dec 1890)
84. Harrison, David B. (b. 1 Jan 1913 - d. 16 Nov 1972)
husband of Margaret C. Harrison
85. Harrison, Margaret C. (b. 8 May 1908 - d. 18 Feb 1966)
wife of David B. Harrison
86. Haskins, Annie M. "Maggie" (b. 8 Dec 1912 - d. 24 Sep 1987)
87. Haskins, W. H. "Buck" (b. 14 Jun 1910 - d. 29 May 1967)
88. Hester, Ida L. (b. 1853 - d. 1928)
89. Holden, Ina B. (b. 29 Nov 1891 - d. 14 Dec 1972)
wife of Robert O. Holden
90. Holden, Robert O. (b. 27 Dec 1882 - d. 8 Feb 1931)
husband of Ina B. Holden
91. Holding, Elma Davis (b. 9 Jan 1872 - d. 22 Apr 1943)

- wife of Henry Graham Holding
92. Holding, Henry Graham (b. 6 Oct 1859 - d. 15 Sep 1942)
husband of Elma Davis Holding
93. Holliday, Ella Jones (b. 2 Apr 1875 - d. 4 Feb 1935)
wife of William H. Holliday
94. Holliday, Garland W. DD (b. 16 Dec 1884 - d. 26 Jan 1966)
95. Holliday, John H. (b. 13 Feb 1836 - d. 15 Jan 1915)
husband of Lucetta Harrell Holliday
96. Holliday, Lucetta Harrell (b. 27 Sep 1849 - d. 21 Dec 1923)
wife of John H. Holliday
97. Holliday, T. Allen (b. 1876 - d. 1946)
large stone says Holliday, small separate stone for T. Allen, no stone on second
grave, but it is obviously sunken like a grave is there
98. Holliday, William H. (b. 21 Sep 1873 - d. 15 Nov 1956)
husband of Ella Jones Holliday
99. Holmes, Ella Manana (b. 1902 - d. 1902)
100. Holmes, Ida Jane J. (b. 8 Nov 1874 - d. 10 Sep 1921)
wife of Robert Phillip Holmes
101. Holmes, Kimble (b. 1906 - d. 1907)
102. Holmes, Robert Phillip (b. 7 Dec 1869 - d. 26 Jul 1933)
husband of Ida Jane J. Holmes
103. Honeycutt, Adelle W. (b. 6 Mar 1887 - d. 3 Nov 1974)
wife of Walter D. Honeycutt
104. Honeycutt, C. M. (b. 15 Aug 1881 - d. 27 Feb 1952)
husband of Zadio W. Honeycutt
105. Honeycutt, Emma P. (b. 1887 - d.)
wife of Lee Marion Honeycutt
106. Honeycutt, Eula McCoun (b. 1888 - d. 1959)
107. Honeycutt, Frank A. (b. 10 Dec 1918 - d. 27 Jun 1962)
foot stone says: North Carolina TEC5 Co. G 424 Infantry WW II BSM
108. Honeycutt, Janie M. (b. 22 Jul 1927 - d.)
wife of Thomas A. Honeycutt. married Aug 30, 1943
109. Honeycutt, Lee Marion (b. 1879 - d. 1957)
husband of Emma P. Honeycutt
110. Honeycutt, Raymond D. (b. 18 Dec 1913 - d. 1 May 1981)
111. Honeycutt, Thomas A. (b. 30 Aug 1924 - d. 16 Dec 1999)
husband of Janie M. Honeycutt
112. Honeycutt, Virginia Carter (b. 17 Nov 1917 - d. 27 Apr 1973)
113. Honeycutt, Walter D. (b. 6 Jan 1877 - d. 26 Apr 1941)
husband of Adelle W. Honeycutt
114. Honeycutt, Zadio W. (b. 31 Mar 1883 - d. 28 Oct 1958)
wife of C. M. Honeycutt
115. House, Cozie W. (b. 20 Jun 1885 - d. 25 Mar 1917)
wife of I. Otha House
116. House, I. Otha (b. 16 Apr 1886 - d. 18 Dec 1939)
husband of Cozie W. House
117. House, Infant (b. - d.)
infant of I O and Cozie House, no dates
118. House, Infant (b. - d.)
infant of I O and Cozie House, no dates
119. Hunter, Annie E. (b. 1849 - d. 1917)
120. Inscore, J. (b. 16 Apr 1862 - d. 14 Aug 1920)
121. Inscore, S. A. (b. 16 Apr 1862 - d. 14 Aug 1920)
122. Jackson, Ila Massey (b. 28 Oct 1908 - d. 10 Dec 1932)
123. Jackson, Jasper Marion (b. 13 Jan 1895 - d. 25 Jan 1966)
124. Jones, Henry K. (b. 7 Jul 1881 - d. 19 Feb 1936)
125. Jones, Maggie Puryear (b. 20 Mar 1900 - d. 2 Jan 1973)
wife of Robert Lee Jones
126. Jones, Metta (b. 23 Sep 1878 - d. 23 Sep 1953)
127. Jones, Robert Lee (b. 18 Feb 1902 - d. 1 Aug 1946)
husband of Maggie Puryear Jones
128. Jones, Robert Lee Jr. (b. 25 Mar 1928 - d. 29 Apr 1978)

- on same stone with his father and mother
129. King, Delma (b. 20 Jun 1908 - d. 9 Dec 1929)
130. King, Mildred R. (b. 6 Aug 1917 - d. 6 Sep 1982)
131. King, Minta W. (b. 21 Oct 1879 - d. 10 Apr 1958)
wife of W. Rufus King
132. King, W. Rufus (b. 19 Mar 1870 - d. 22 Sep 1944)
husband of Minta W. King
133. Lassiter, Pattie (b. 11 Dec 1848 - d. 1 Oct 1912)
134. Lattimore, Evelyn W. (b. 4 Aug 1917 - d. 24 Apr 2001)
wife of Worth S. Lattimore
135. Lattimore, Worth S. (b. 8 Dec 1913 - d. 23 Jul 1974)
husband of Evelyn W. Lattimore
136. Lee, Emlie T. West (b. 12 Oct 1884 - d. 28 Aug 1906)
wife of J. D. Lee
137. Long, Clara Dora (b. 21 Jun 1926 - d. 15 Feb 1996)
138. Long, Dora W. (b. 28 Jan 1898 - d. 25 Dec 1969)
139. Long, Infant (b. - d.)
no date
140. Long, Jennie Lee (b. 14 Jun 1874 - d. 15 Jan 1928)
wife of J. F. Long
141. Long, Joseph F. (b. 28 Nov 1871 - d. 27 Sep 1928)
142. Long, Odis S. (b. 1893 - d. 1939)
143. Lowery, Annie C. (b. 11 Jun 1903 - d. 31 May 1994)
wife of Linwood W. Lowery
144. Lowery, Arthur B. (b. 4 Jun 1885 - d. 14 Nov 1960)
145. Lowery, Billie (b. 1855 - d. 1933)
Father. husband of Sarah Nipper Lowery
146. Lowery, Ettie D. (b. 17 Mar 1905 - d. 22 Jul 1952)
wife of Gordon H. Lowery
147. Lowery, Gordon H. (b. 1 May 1891 - d.)
husband of Ettie D. Lowery
148. Lowery, J. Arthur (b. 21 Oct 1893 - d. 15 Oct 1964)
husband of Mary H. Lowery
149. Lowery, Linwood W. (b. 4 Sep 1895 - d. 21 Aug 1960)
husband of Annie C. Lowery
150. Lowery, Mary H. (b. 6 Jul 1908 - d. 13 Aug 1992)
wife of J. Arthur Lowery
151. Lowery, Mollie N. (b. 4 Sep 1889 - d. 7 Jan 1977)
152. Lowery, Sarah Nipper (b. 1852 - d. 1939)
Mother. wife of Billie Lowery
153. M, A. Sen. D. (b. - d. 18 Mar 1890)
stone only has initials on it
154. Mangum, J. Paul (b. 4 May 1904 - d. 3 Aug 1953)
155. Mangum, Wade O. (b. 6 Apr 1894 - d. 11 Nov 1967)
North Carolina PFC 341 GD and Fire BN QMC WWI
156. Mangum, William A. A. (b. 15 May 1903 - d. 13 Sep 1919)
157. Mason, Gladys M. (b. 27 Nov 1927 - d. 9 Feb 1987)
wife of Joseph J. Mason
158. Mason, Joseph J. (b. 3 Jul 1924 - d. 1 Feb 1963)
husband of Gladys M. Mason. foot stone says: North Carolina PFC BTRY B 74
Fld Arty BN WWII. married Oct 15, 1945
159. Massey, Birta Norwood (b. 11 Mar 1879 - d. 18 May 1921)
wife of Frank K. Massey
160. Massey, Edgar T. (b. 29 Apr 1869 - d. 29 Dec 1947)
161. Massey, Emma C. (b. 27 Feb 1886 - d. 19 Feb 1962)
162. Massey, Emma R. (b. 2 Aug 1873 - d. 9 Jul 1964)
163. Massey, Frank K. (b. 25 Jul 1879 - d. 3 Jan 1953)
husband of Birta Norwood Massey
164. Massey, Johnny (b. 20 Feb 1882 - d. 27 1961)
165. Massey, Minnie Lowery (b. 15 Apr 1898 - d. 6 Apr 1975)
166. Matthews, Doyle (b. 15 Oct 1957 - d. 16 Oct 1957)
167. Minke, Thelma (b. 1910 - d. 2001)

- (metal marker)
168. Mooneyham, Ellen B. (b. 10 Jan 1896 - d. 9 May 1979)
wife of Junious O. Mooneyham
 169. Mooneyham, Gaston H. (b. 4 Dec 1833 - d. 25 Oct 1920)
 170. Mooneyham, Junnius O. (b. 28 Aug 1891 - d. 20 Nov 1971)
husband of Ellen B. Mooneyham
 171. Mooneyham, T. Marvin (b. 1916 - d. 1918)
 172. Moore, Brenda Davis (b. 24 Jul 1943 - d.)
wife of Carl Thomas Moore
 173. Moore, Carl Thomas (b. 29 Nov 1946 - d.)
husband of Brenda Davis Moore
 174. Murray Peggy A. (b. 28 Jul 1942 - d. 12 Mar 1986)
wife of Douglas S. Murray
 175. Murray, Douglas S. (b. 26 Nov 1942 - d.)
husband of Peggy A. Murray
 176. Nichols, Cornelia H. (b. 25 Aug 1859 - d. 31 Aug 1942)
wife of W. H. Nichols
 177. Nichols, Ethelyn H. (b. 1916 - d.)
wife of Junious E. Nichols
 178. Nichols, Infant (b. - d. 31 Dec 1967)
Infant son of Bob and Nancy Nichols
 179. Nichols, Janie F. (b. 1 Apr 1906 - d. 28 Oct 1953)
wife of Walter W. Nichols
 180. Nichols, Julia Askew (b. 12 Nov 1908 - d. 6 Feb 1989)
wife of Robert Holt Nichols
 181. Nichols, Junious E. (b. 1904 - d. 1997)
husband of Ethelyn H. Nichols
 182. Nichols, Mary Estella (b. 14 Oct 1881 - d. 23 Nov 1961)
 183. Nichols, Rhodes E. (b. 1863 - d. 1945)
husband of Roas B. Nichols
 184. Nichols, Robert Holt (b. 5 Jun 1902 - d. 16 Jan 1997)
husband of Julia Askew Nichols
 185. Nichols, Rosa B. (b. 1866 - d. 1953)
wife of Rhodes Holt Nichols
 186. Nichols, Virginia Williams (b. 24 Nov 1907 - d. 26 Oct 2002)
wife of Wyatt Elbert Nichols. Married June 18, 1929
 187. Nichols, W. H. (b. 9 Jul 1859 - d. 14 Jul 1930)
husband of Cornelia H. Nichols
 188. Nichols, Walter W. (b. 14 Apr 1893 - d. 6 Jun 1970)
husband of Janie F. Nichols. foot stone says: William W. Nichols, North Carolina
Pvt Btry C7 Fid Arty, WWI, same dates
 189. Nichols, Wyatt Elbert (b. 14 Apr 1898 - d. 19 Feb 1995)
husband of Virginia Williams Nichols
 190. Nipper, Charles J. (b. 10 Apr 1928 - d. 7 Mar 1994)
US Army USMC WWII
 191. Nipper, John G. (b. 12 Aug 1872 - d. 13 Jan 1938)
 192. Nipper, Mary Sherron (b. 15 Mar 1915 - d. 11 Nov 1994)
 193. Nipper, Raymond Dolliver (b. 13 Apr 1912 - d. 10 Jan 1990)
 194. Page, Benjamin Randall Jr. (b. 23 Apr 1926 - d.)
husband of Daphene Bailey Page
 195. Page, Daphene Bailey (b. 5 Dec 1932 - d. 8 Feb 1994)
wife of Benjamin Randall Page
 196. Page, Reuben Randall (Randy) (b. 21 Sep 1951 - d. 1 Aug 1983)
 197. Parrish, Macy Allen (b. 30 Jun 1915 - d. 14 Jan 2000)
 198. Penny, Emil O. (b. 6 Sep 1872 - d. 4 Aug 1956)
 199. Penny, Lillie H. (b. 7 Oct 1869 - d. 28 Jun 1938)
 200. Perry, Alice Brown Bailey (b. 20 Feb 1861 - d. 13 Oct 1930)
wife of Martin Perry
 201. Perry, Bertha W. (b. 20 Jan 1893 - d. 19 Jul 1980)
wife of Obie W. Perry
 202. Perry, Bobby Wayne (b. 26 Jul 1944 - d. 7 Aug 1965)
 203. Perry, Cleevie L. (b. 3 Feb 1905 - d. 23 Sep 1978)

- husband of Selma M. Perry. Reverse says C.L.P. Lomeda TX, Wake Forest NC,
son of Samuel Augustus Perry and Martha Baker Perry
204. Perry, George J. (b. 29 May 1898 - d. 7 Jul 1963)
North Carolina Pvt US Army World War I and II
205. Perry, Ila Gray H. (b. 13 Jun 1926 - d. 13 Apr 1987)
wife of Samuel A. Perry
206. Perry, Junius (b. 13 Jan 1885 - d. 8 Oct 1918)
Pvt Co. G 132nd Infantry Thirty Third Division. Killed in action at Consenvoye,
France.
207. Perry, Martin (b. 2 Feb 1850 - d. 31 Jul 1937)
208. Perry, Matthew W. (b. 22 Sep 1926 - d. 17 Feb 1977)
209. Perry, N. W. (Mike) (b. 10 1895 - d. 9 May 1970)
210. Perry, Obie W. (b. 6 Aug 1888 - d. 10 May 1940)
husband of Bertha W. Perry
211. Perry, Samuel A. (b. 14 Sep 1918 - d. 7 Sep 2002)
husband of Ila Gray H. Perry
212. Perry, Selma M. (b. 13 Mar 1908 - d. 8 Jan 1998)
wife of Cleevie L. Perry. Reverse says S.M.P. Leesville NC, Wendell NC,
Daughter of Charlie E. Martin and Ella Saintsing Martin
213. Perry, Steven Randell (b. 7 Jul 1962 - d. 27 Jun 1964)
son of Donald and Clara Perry
214. Pope, Janie Allen (b. 28 Jan 1909 - d. 8 Apr 1996)
215. Pope, Joseph V. (b. 22 Jun 1901 - d. 15 Sep 1969)
husband of Swannie R. Pope
216. Pope, Swannie R. (b. 18 Sep 1902 - d. 19 Feb 1980)
wife of Joseph V. Pope
217. Pope, William R. (b. 26 May 1931 - d. 4 Aug 1957)
North Carolina PFC US Marine Corps Korea
218. Poteat, Dixie G. (b. 22 Dec 1932 - d.)
wife of William T. Nichols
219. Poteat, William T. (b. 15 Aug 1937 - d.)
husband of Dixie G. Nichols
220. Pruitt, Myrtle V. (b. 24 Feb 1936 - d. 3 Jun 1983)
221. Purnell, ? (b. - d.)
no dates, looks like the center stone of a family plot, no individual marked stones,
and no obvious graves
222. Purnell, William David (b. 1 Oct 1945 - d. 22 Oct 1987)
223. Ray, Harriet (b. 23 Nov 1835 - d. 28 Jan 1893)
wife of H. C. Ray
224. Ray, Jessie G. Jr. (b. 23 May 1927 - d. 3 Apr 1948)
foot stone says: North Carolina COX USNR WW II
225. Ray, Joyce Swain (b. 25 Jun 1921 - d. 13 Sep 1990)
226. Ray, L. Conway (b. 21 Jun 1914 - d. 1 Nov 1951)
227. Ray, Ozelian (b. 2 Sep 1897 - d. 24 Jun 1898)
daughter of A N and L Ray
228. Ray, W. H. (b. 18 Dec 1857 - d. 30 Jan 1912)
229. Ray, William A. Jr. (b. - d. 1958)
metal marker
230. Ray, Zelma Pearl (b. 15 Jan 1888 - d. 30 Mar 1915)
231. Ray, Zora D. (b. 1899 - d. 1972)
metal marker
232. Reddish Charles M. (b. 21 Aug 1877 - d. 23 Dec 1936)
233. Reddish, ? (b. - d.)
no dates
234. Reddish, Artelia Braswell (b. 1851 - d. 1927)
wife of Garrett Reddish
235. Reddish, Garrett (b. 1840 - d. 1912)
husband of Artelia Braswell Reddish
236. Reddish, Paschal (b. 1855 - d. 1930)
237. Richardson, Carrie Holliday (b. 22 May 1869 - d. 8 Oct 1948)
wife of Willis H. Richardson
238. Richardson, Willis H. (b. 22 Sep 1861 - d. 4 Feb 1934)

239. husband of Carrie Holliday Richardson
Sawyer, C. Wilson (b. 24 Jul 1945 - d.)
240. husband of Patricia Marshall Sawyer
Sawyer, Patricia Marshall (b. 20 Feb 1943 - d. 9 May 2001)
wife of C. Wilson Sawyer. married Oct. 2, 1966
241. Shadrick, Ellen (b. ???? - d. 23 Jun 1890)
repaired stone
242. Shadrick, Thomas S. (b. 20 Apr 1850 - d. 25 Oct 1913)
243. Smith, Beulah A. (b. 1868 - d. 1955)
wife of William A. Smith
244. Smith, Millard (b. 19 Feb 1894 - d. 15 Sep 1934)
245. Smith, William A. (b. 1861 - d. 1932)
husband of Beulah A. Smith
246. Spurlock, Ruby E. (Grady) (b. 19 Jun 1928 - d. 12 Aug 1998)
247. Swain, Ethel Holding (b. 26 Apr 1899 - d. 29 Mar 1974)
248. Taylor, Julia (b. 1899 - d. 1922)
249. Taylor, Lula Eatman (b. 11 Nov 1864 - d. 11 Mar 1909)
wife of W. A. Taylor
250. Taylor, Mallie W. (b. 1901 - d. 1933)
251. Taylor, W. A. (b. 1853 - d. 1922)
"Father"
252. Unknown, Katie (b. - d.)
illegible last name and dates
253. Ward, Bertha Bell (b. 25 Jul 1922 - d. 26 May 1924)
254. Watkins, Joyce W. (b. 13 Sep 1936 - d.)
wife of Tim M. Watkins
255. Watkins, Tim M. (b. 21 Sep 1936 - d.)
husband of Joyce W. Watkins
256. White Zoie K. (b. 31 Mar 1883 - d. 25 Mar 1947)
wife of James E. White
257. White, Addie L. (b. 20 Aug 1898 - d. 30 Oct 1990)
wife of Sanford J. White
258. White, Dora Y. (b. 27 Mar 1860 - d. 11 Oct 1937)
259. White, J. R. (b. 27 Jun 1853 - d. 17 Oct 1936)
260. White, James E. (b. 3 Aug 1881 - d. 4 Dec 1947)
husband of Zoie K. White
261. White, Sanford J. (b. 12 May 1895 - d. 21 Feb 1963)
husband of Addie L. White
262. Winfree, Fannie (b. 13 Mar 1932 - d. 26 Jul 1905)
263. Winfree, Jennie M. (b. 1869 - d. 1960)
wife of William C. Winfree
264. Winfree, William C. (b. 1862 - d. 1929)
husband of Jennie M. Winfree
265. Wood, Katie Dean (b. 7 Nov 1909 - d. 26 Jul 1996)
266. Young, Edwin Lawrence (b. 3 Mar 1904 - d. 9 Feb 1965)
North Carolina Pvt US Army WW II
267. Young, Katy Holliday (b. 26 Jan 1871 - d. 28 May 1945)
wife of Sandfors Dossie Young
268. Young, Sandford Dossie (b. 3 Jun 1862 - d. 26 Aug 1928)
husband of Katy Holliday Young

Web page created 7 May 2012

[Index of All Cemeteries](#)

[Alphabetical Index of All Burials](#)

[Previous Page](#)

This web page is Copyright (c) 1996-2012 Cemetery Census. All Rights Reserved.
All photographs are copyright © by the owners of each photograph. Please do not copy the pictures and upload them to other web sites without permission. Doing so is a violation of United States Copyright Laws.

website by Allen Dew

Cemetery Census

Cemetery Records on the Web

[HOME](#)
[ABOUT US](#)
[CEMETERY LAW](#)
[HOW TO HELP](#)



CemeteryCensus.com

TORPU FROM DEBORAH SCOTT 19 MAY 2012

467

Wake County North Carolina Cemeteries

[Other NC County Cemeteries](#)



[Index of All Cemeteries](#)
[Alphabetical Index of All Burials](#)
[Previous Page](#)

Use the following to search across all the cemeteries listed.

Example: "Smith, Roger" (yes, use the quotes)

Search for:

Submit Query

284 RAY, BUCKNER FAMILIES

Location - off Serenity Lake Dr.. and Old Creedmoor Rd and north of Hwy 98.

Coordinates: 35d 59m 55.4s N; 78d 41m 29.0s W Click here for [Google maps](#)

Directions: Take Old Creedmoor Rd north of Hwy 98, drive 0.7 mile and turn Right onto Serenity Lake Dr. Turn Left where the road forks; it will appear like you're driving on someone's driveway but you're not. Cemetery will be in the patch of woods on the Right. Old Creedmoor Rd. is just west of Hwy 50 and Hwy 98 intersection.

Surveyed by Mrs. Deborah Scott Spencer on 16 Oct 2009.

Notes: Approximately 10 more graves marked by a stone; some may be Buckner I. and Sallie Brogden, plus descendants who deeded this land and cemetery to Sidney G. Ray. See Deed Book 253 pg 16.

Some information came from the late Marl Ray, whose notes dated 30 Sep 2006 were forwarded by Robert Phillip Upchurch, his 1st cousin (both being great-grandsons of Buckner Ray.)

1. Brogden, Buckner I. (b. - d.)
(may be buried here) husband of Sallie Brogden
2. Brogden, Sallie (b. - d.)
(may be buried here) wife of Buckner I. Brogden
3. Carter, Ada Beatrice (b. 15 Dec 1913 - d. 23 Jan 1914)
Daughter of James Pattie Carter and Mary Beatrice 'Madge' Ray Carter. (Madge was the daughter of Willis Samarian Ray and Cornelia Ada Penny Ray. Willis is the son of Buckner Ray.)
4. Ray, Buckner (b. 3 May 1818 - d. 15 Jan 1881)
Aged 62 yrs, 8 mos, 15 days. Husband of 1) Midda Lee Lowery Ray and 2) Jane Caroline Grady Ray.
5. Ray, Charlie (b. 26 Aug 1884 - d. 25 Oct 1885)
Shared tombstone with Talcot Ray
6. Ray, Cornelia Ada Penny (b. - d. 1903)
1st wife of Willis Samarian Ray [he was the son of Buckner Ray.] Her grave is marked by a rock with no name/inscription, but is buried to the right of Midda Lee Lowery Ray.
7. Ray, Ella Florence Gill (b. Oct 1859 - d. 1910)
1st wife of Alfonzo Columbus Ray, Sr. (son of Buckner Ray and his 2nd wife Jane Caroline Grady Ray.)
8. Ray, Ernest (b. - d.)
Son of Alfonzo Columbus Ray and 1st wife Ella Flornce Gill Ray.
9. Ray, Garland L. (b. Jul 1897 - d. Abt 1909)

This will be rem'd by the weekend. They're buried @ Bayleaf Bapt. Church.

This is the "new" cemetery survey after I audited it w/ your papers. They were very helpful.

Debbie

Cemetery Census

This contact information is Not for any cemetery. This is contact information for the owner of this web site.

3230 Walters Rd
Creedmoor, NC 27522

Phone: 919-471-3548

AllenDew@
CemeteryCensus.com

When making contact, please specify the County where the cemetery is located.

- Son of Alfonzo Columbus Ray and 1st wife Ella Flornce Gill Ray. Died in hunting accident.
10. Ray, Infant (b. - d.)
Child of Alfonzo Columbus Ray, Sr. and his 2nd wife Alma G. Harrison Ray (they married 6 Jan 1914.)
11. Ray, Jane Caroline Grady (b. 26 Aug 1822 - d. 16 Nov 1908)
2nd wife of Buckner Ray (married 12 Dec 1846 Wake Co.) She's buried to the left of Buckner Ray. She was the daughter of Buck Grady.
12. Ray, Midda Lee Lowery (b. - d. 1846)
1st wife of Buckner Ray (married 14 Oct 1837 Wake Co) and is buried to the right of Buckner Ray, with a rock marking her grave.
13. Ray, Roy (b. - d.)
Son of Alfonzo Columbus Ray and 1st wife Ella Flornce Gill Ray.
14. Ray, Talcot (b. 11 Jun 1903 - d. 11 Jul 1903)
Shared tombstone with Charlie Ray
15. Ray, Tommy (b. 1892 - d.)
Son of Alfonzo Columbus Ray and 1st wife Ella Flornce Gill Ray.

Web page created 7 May 2012

[Index of All Cemeteries](#)

[Alphabetical Index of All Burials](#)

[Previous Page](#)

This web page is Copyright (c) 1996-2012 Cemetery Census. All Rights Reserved.

All photographs are copyright © by the owners of each photograph. Please do not copy the pictures and upload them to other web sites without permission. Doing so is a violation of United States Copyright Laws.

website by Allen Dew

Cemetery Census

Cemetery Records on the Web



CemeteryCensus.com

- HOME
- ABOUT US
- CEMETERY LAW
- HOW TO HELP

TO RPU FROM DEBORAH SCOTT 19 MAY 2012 3 of 9

Wake County North Carolina Cemeteries

[Other NC County Cemeteries](#)



[Index of All Cemeteries](#)

[Alphabetical Index of All Burials](#)

[Previous Page](#)

Use the following to search across all the cemeteries listed.

Example: "Smith, Roger" (yes, use the quotes)

Search for:

Submit Query

134 **NIPPER ROAD**

Location - on the corner of Nipper Road and Mount Vernon Church Road.

Coordinates: 35d 56m 57.0s N; 78d 40m 37.6s W [Click here for Google maps](#)

Surveyed by Cathy Moore in Jun 1998.

A new elementary school is across the street. This is a misleading cemetery. At first, it appears to be just a few headstones, well groomed and cared for. A further look, however, proves to be interesting. There are several graves behind these nicely kept ones that are in disrepair and located in a heavily wooded area. Headstones mark them but most are unreadable. Some have sunken in dramatically.

There were 10 totally unreadable gravestones.

1. Bailey, Elizabeth Kate (b. 11 Dec 1936 - d. 6 Jul 1937)
daughter of Joel and Hazel Bailey
2. Bailey, Job S. (b. 8 Apr 1870 - d. 22 Dec 1932)
3. Bailey, Joel J. (b. 7 Jun 1905 - d. 9 Apr 1960)
4. Bailey, Nola B. (b. 21 Oct 1873 - d. 19 Aug 1923)
5. Bailey, Roban C. (b. 7 Jan 1900 - d. 19 Mar 1934)
6. Holden, Davy (b. 5 Nov 1888 - d. 28 May 1918)
7. Holden, Lizer (b. - d. 17 Mar 1905)
Age: 80
8. Holloway, Hallie Preston (b. 11 Nov 1877 - d. 3 Sep 1897)
son of J.A. and G.R. Holloway (this headstone had toppled over but was easily read. It was a majestic stone at one time but looks like it may be storm damage.)
9. Nipper, Adella Bailey (b. 20 Nov 1858 - d. 12 Nov 1936)
wife of William L. Nipper
10. Nipper, Caroline J. (b. 13 May 183 - d. 12 Aug 1907)
(hand carved)
11. Nipper, Jahaza Macon (b. 3 Nov 1881 - d. 16 Aug 1922)
son of W.L. and Della Nipper
12. Nipper, Marlellis (b. 2 Sep 1883 - d. 6 Jul 1884)

Cr
 I
 This co
 tion i
 cem
 conta
 for the
 v
 3230
 Creedn
 Phone:
 Al
 Cemete
 When r
 pleas
 Coun
 cemet

- son of W.L. & Della
13. Nipper, Myrtle B. (b. 13 Jun 1885 - d. 2 Jun 1948)
 14. Nipper, William L. (b. 13 Apr 1854 - d. 2 Apr 1937)
husband of Adella Bailey Nipper
 15. Ray, Callie N. (b. 31 Jan 1891 - d. 12 May 1988)
wife of Otho C. Ray
 16. Ray, Otho C. (b. 3 Dec 1886 - d. 30 May 1935)
husband of Callie N. Ray
 17. Ray, Valerie Blanche (b. 15 Nov 1920 - d. 17 Jun 1922)
daughter of OC & Callie Ray
 18. Twilley, Henry Moss (b. 1889 - d.)
(Couldn't read rest - hand carved)
 19. Unknown, ?? (b. - d. 28 ??? 1907)
Broken headstone: ____ 28, 1907

Web page created 7 May 2012

[Index of All Cemeteries](#)

[Alphabetical Index of All Burials](#)

[Previous Page](#)

This web page is Copyright (c) 1996-2012 Cemetery Census. All Rights Reserved.

All photographs are copyright © by the owners of each photograph. Please do not copy the pictures and upload them to other web sites without permission. Doing so is a violation of United States Copyright Laws.

website by Allen Dew

Cemetery Census

Cemetery Records on the Web

[HOME](#)
 [ABOUT US](#)
 [CEMETERY LAW](#)
 [HOW TO HELP](#)



CemeteryCensus.com

TO RPA FROM DEBORAH SCOTT 19MAY 2012 2 of 7

Wake County North Carolina Cemeteries

[Other NC County Cemeteries](#)



[Index of All Cemeteries](#)
 [Alphabetical Index of All Burials](#)
 [Previous Page](#)

Use the following to search across all the cemeteries listed.

Example: "Smith, Roger" (yes, use the quotes)

Search for:

Submit Query

137 NEW BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Location - on Old Creedmoor Rd (SR-1831) at the intersection with Viceroy Dr. and near Carpenter Pond Rd (SR-1901).

Coordinates: 35d 57m 58.9s N; 78d 42m 38.1s W [Click here for Google maps](#)

This was formerly known as Oakwood Grove Baptist Church in the Rogers Store community.

Surveyed by Cathy Moore in Jun 1998. Church and cemetery appeared to be abandoned. New survey by Mrs. Deborah Scott Spencer in October 2009.

Notes 1998: This church and grounds have not been used regularly since 1992. The guest book is still located inside the door of the church with the last signature dated 1992. The church is fully furnished with the Bible open to the book of Daniel and the pages yellowing. The cemetery is in very bad shape. Some of the headstones look as if the ground has eaten them. It appears somebody has moved some of the graves to more open land. Some of the graves are in the midst of a wooded area underneath a gorgeous Magnolia tree. There were 17 graves marked by a stone. Someone had put a stick with a red marking flag on it at each of these graves. There is a huge pile of gravel close by. Some of this gravel was used to cover the newly moved graves. 2 old headstones were unreadable. There were 2 unreadable funeral markers.

Notes 2009: This is a very old church. Cinder blocks have been added to support the original stacked stone foundation. New grave markers and more clearing out have occurred since 1998. The doors to the building are not open as indicated in 1998. The church appears to be in use and the sign posts church times, etc.

1. Arnold, Alma L. (b. 1888 - d. 1992)
Funeral Marker only
2. Arnold, Audrey (b. 22 May 1900 - d. 11 Jul 1968)
wife of Jesse Knox Ray
3. Arnold, Clyde R. (b. 1898 - d. 1977)
Funeral Marker
4. Arnold, Lattye Eunice (b. 3 Oct 1891 - d. 20 Jun 1970)
"sister". wife of Melvin Hayes Arnold
5. Arnold, Melvin Hayes (b. 1 Jan 1893 - d. 2 Apr 1976)
PVT US Army WW-I
6. Bunn, Frank Marshall (b. 29 Sep 1919 - d. 21 Feb 1981)
SSGT US Air Force WW-II
7. Carpenter, Benjamin Phillip (b. 30 May 1936 - d. 21 Feb 1997)
PFC US Army

Cemetery Census

This contact information is Not for any cemetery. This is contact information for the owner of this web site.

3230 Walters Rd
Creedmoor, NC 27522

Phone: 919-471-3548

AllenDew@
CemeteryCensus.com

When making contact, please specify the County where the cemetery is located.

Phil - I haven't had time to audit this cemetery w/ the papers you sent me, but I thought I'd send this w/ the others anyway. PLS. let me know of any discrepancies. Thanks Debbie

8. Coley, Annie D. (b. 12 May 1852 - d. 10 Jun 1946)
9. Coley, Jessie H. (b. 7 Apr 1852 - d. 2 Jul 1929)
10. Harris, Sallie A. (b. - d.)
wife of ??? Harris, dau of W.C. Rogers
11. Harris, Sallie Ruth (b. 9 Aug 1905 - d.)
Aged 9 months
12. Penny, E.R. (b. 1850 - d. Mar 1911)
13. Penny, J.H. (b. 1 Feb 1839 - d. 9 Jul 1923)
14. Pugh, E.M. (b. 23 Apr 1916 - d. 12 Jul 1916)
son of PD and Venie Pugh
15. Pugh, Lavenia (b. 7 Oct 1881 - d. 15 Aug 1940)
wife of PD and JNO. Sherron
16. Pugh, Mary Elizabeth (b. 22 Jun 1908 - d. 2 Sep 1945)
17. Pugh, Presley D. (b. 18 Jun 1866 - d. 16 Oct 1918)
Picture of Presley is imbedded into tombstone.
18. Pugh, Sallie Lola (b. 13 Oct 1876 - d. 31 Aug 1903)
wife of W.A. Pugh, Dau of E.M. and M.E. Perry
19. Pugh, William Adam (b. 1869 - d. 1915)
20. Ray, Beatrice Marie (b. 1895 - d. 1922)
21. Ray, C. O. (Mrs.) (b. 1838 - d. 1918)
wife of C.O. Ray
22. Ray, Cedric D. (b. 1921 - d. 1940)
"Our love is gone"
23. Ray, David (b. 22 Jun 1962 - d. 28 Jun 1962)
son of Curtis and Helen Woodlieff Ray
24. Ray, Emily Maude (b. 31 Aug 1905 - d. 10 Apr 1988)
25. Ray, Eudora Penny (b. - d.)
wife of George W. Ray [dates covered up by dirt]
26. Ray, Eve Penny (b. 6 Jan 1867 - d. 1 Jan 1958)
wife of Robert I. Ray
27. Ray, George W. (b. 30 Aug 1850 - d. 7 Jun 1927)
husband of Eudora Penny Ray
28. Ray, J. R. (b. 16 Aug 1879 - d. 12 Aug 1925)
Husband of Maggie Johnson Ray
29. Ray, Jesse Knox (b. 25 Aug 1877 - d. 5 Jun 1953)
husband of Lola Green Ray
30. Ray, Lola Green (b. 2 Jun 1876 - d. 17 Oct 1942)
wife of Jesse Knox Ray
31. Ray, Lyda (b. 10 Jul 1861 - d. 13 Apr 1944)
32. Ray, Macie (b. 1884 - d. 1962)
33. Ray, Maggie Johnson (b. 15 May 1882 - d. 23 Oct 1959)
wife of J.R. Ray
34. Ray, Mattie F. (b. 23 Mar 1888 - d. 2 Sep 1970)
35. Ray, Nancy Thompson (b. 10 Aug 1854 - d. 28 Aug 1932)
wife of William H. Ray
36. Ray, Oma Arnold (b. 3 Apr 1887 - d. 13 May 1978)
Wife of Sidney Gill Ray. Children: Aileen E. Ray, Virginia F. Ray, S. Garland Ray,
Calvin A. Ray.
37. Ray, Robert I. (b. 24 Jan 1857 - d. 19 Mar 1915)
husband of Eve Penny Ray
38. Ray, Sidney Gill (b. 3 Dec 1881 - d. 28 Feb 1953)
Husband of Oma Arnold Ray. Son of Alfonzo Columbus Ray, Sr. and 1st wife Ella
Florence Gill Ray.
39. Ray, William H. (b. 13 Sep 1847 - d. 15 Jan 1917)
husband of Nancy Thompson Ray
40. Rogers, Celestia Frances (b. 31 May 1842 - d. 2 Feb 1916)
wife of W.C. Rogers
41. Rogers, Joseph T. (b. 15 Feb 1835 - d. 23 Jan 1909)
42. Rogers, William (b. - d. 13 Jun 1908)
43. Rogers, Willis C. (b. 28 Jan 1884 - d. 10 Nov 1908)
44. Ross, Minnie Daphine (b. 9 Jun 1931 - d. 12 Jun 1931)
45. Rudd, Ardelle Ray (b. 15 Oct 1887 - d. 1 Apr 1979)

- wife of Zelner S. Rudd
46. Rudd, Carl Dempsey (b. 23 Nov 1922 - d. 7 Sep 1987)
US Army WW-II
47. Rudd, Howard (b. - d. 12 Sep 1994)
48. Rudd, James B. (b. 12 Jun 1864 - d. 26 Jul 1934)
husband of Sarah G. Rudd
49. Rudd, James Melvin (b. 26 Sep 1942 - d. 19 Jun 1979)
guitar is engraved on headstone.
50. Rudd, James W. (b. 26 May 1926 - d. 5 May 1947)
"husband"
51. Rudd, Sarah G. (b. 21 Apr 1856 - d. 21 Mar 1939)
wife of James B. Rudd
52. Rudd, Zelner S. (b. 23 Apr 1888 - d. 1 Feb 1969)
husband of Ardelle Ray Rudd
53. Sherron, Sarah B. (b. 18 Feb 1868 - d. 9 Apr 1915)
wife of J.M. Sherron

Web page created 7 May 2012

[Index of All Cemeteries](#)

[Alphabetical Index of All Burials](#)

[Previous Page](#)

This web page is Copyright (c) 1996-2012 Cemetery Census. All Rights Reserved.

All photographs are copyright © by the owners of each photograph. Please do not copy the pictures and upload them to other web sites without permission. Doing so is a violation of United States Copyright Laws.

website by Allen Dew

Cemetery Census

Cemetery Records on the Web

[HOME](#)
[ABOUT US](#)
[CEMETERY LAW](#)
[HOW TO HELP](#)

TO RPU FROM DEBORAH SCOTT 19MAY2012 1 of 7

Wake County North Carolina Cemeteries

[Other NC County Cemeteries](#)



[Index of All Cemeteries](#)

[Alphabetical Index of All Burials](#)

[Previous Page](#)

Use the following to search across all the cemeteries listed.

Example: "Smith, Roger" (yes, use the quotes)

Search for:

031 BRODGEN, COTTON, GRADY FAMILIES

Location - 0.1 mile east of SR 1831 on NC 98 about 125 feet north of road NC 98 in a Lumber Companies Laydown Storage Yard, Wake Forest. (formerly Goldston Building Supplies)

Coordinates: 35d 59m 22.0s N; 78d 41m 51.0s W [Click here for Google maps](#)

Surveyed by Bill Kemp in June 12, 1989.

1. Allen, Elias (b. 27 Sep 1841 - d. 27 Feb 1913)
2. Brogden, Bettie B. (b. 11 Oct 1856 - d. 1929)
wife of L.L. Brogden
3. Brogden, C.H. (b. - d. 22 Apr 1881)
4. Brogden, Ellen (b. 22 Dec 1828 - d. 2 Apr 1901)
5. Brogden, Ellie C. (b. 6 Apr 1895 - d. 7 Nov 1914)
6. Brogden, F.E. (b. - d. 7 Dec 1891)
Wife of W. A. Brogden
7. Brogden, Fannie H. (b. 29 Sep 1856 - d. 22 Dec 1934)
8. Brogden, George (b. 26 Sep 1821 - d. 16 Apr 1886)
9. Brogden, Infant (b. - d. 10 Sep 1896)
child of W. A. Brogden
10. Brogden, Infants (b. - d.)
babies of L.L. & Bettie B. Brogden
11. Brogden, Inner M. (b. 15 Feb 1903 - d. 10 Jun 1903)
daughter of W.A. and F.H. Brogden
12. Brogden, J.A. (b. 6 Oct 1884 - d. 16 Mar 1919)
13. Brogden, L.L. (b. 21 Nov 1857 - d. 16 Jun 1927)
14. Brogden, Lewis (b. 31 Aug 1897 - d. 12 Mar 1924)
15. Brogden, Nancy Augusta (b. 22 Mar 1855 - d. 2 Jun 1861)
16. Brogden, W.T. (b. 6 Nov 1826 - d. 1892)
17. Brogden, William A. (b. 29 May 1861 - d. 7 Dec 1932)
18. Cotton, J.J. (b. 17 Mar 1853 - d. 28 Aug 1945)
19. Cotton, Jubel S. (b. 2 Aug 1914 - d. 20 Dec 1933)
son of W.C. and L.F. Cotton
20. Cotton, Melissa A. (b. 3 Jun 1857 - d. 13 Dec 1936)
21. Grady, Isaac C. (b. 14 Aug 1881 - d. 9 Sep 1917)
22. Lody, W.J. (b. 22 Mar 1830 - d. 23 May 1909)
23. Perry, Jeneva (b. 12 Aug 1904 - d. 25 Sep 1909)
daughter of J.M. & Ada Perry
24. Perry, Mamie (b. 18 May 1907 - d. 9 Jul 1908)
daughter of J.M. & Ada Perry
25. Poteat, Bettie (b. - d. 20 Sep 1918)



CemeteryCensus.com

Cemetery Census

This contact information is Not for any cemetery. This is contact information for the owner of this web site.

3230 Walters Rd
Creedmoor, NC 27522

Phone: 919-471-3548

AllenDew@
CemeteryCensus.com

When making contact,
please specify the
County where the
cemetery is located.

- 26. age 63. wife of Clint Poteat
Poteat, Tom (b. - d. 9 Feb 1957)
age not decipherable (buried by Willis funeral home Wake Forest)
- 27. Ray, Elizabethan (b. 22 Jun 1823 - d. 10 Jun 1900)
wife of Billie Ray
- 28. Williams, Wayne E. (b. 21 Dec 1942 - d. 30 Apr 1943)
son of Mr and Mrs Edward Williams

Web page created 7 May 2012

[Index of All Cemeteries](#)

[Alphabetical Index of All Burials](#)

[Previous Page](#)

This web page is Copyright (c) 1996-2012 Cemetery Census. All Rights Reserved.
All photographs are copyright © by the owners of each photograph. Please do not copy the pictures and
upload them to other web sites without permission. Doing so is a violation of United States Copyright Laws.

website by Allen Dew

Cemetery Census

Cemetery Records on the Web

- HOME
- ABOUT US
- CEMETERY LAW
- HOW TO HELP



CemeteryCensus.com

Wake County North Carolina Cemeteries

[Other NC County Cemeteries](#)



[Index of All Cemeteries](#)

[Alphabetical Index of All Burials](#)

[Previous Page](#)

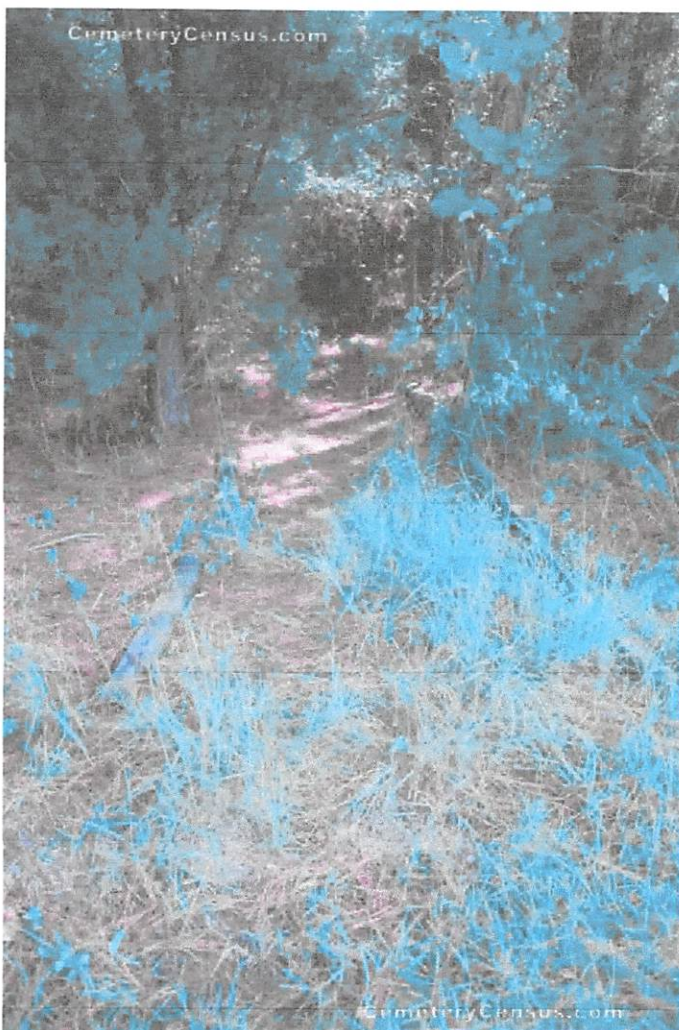
Use the following to search across all the cemeteries listed.

Example: "Smith, Roger" (yes, use the quotes)

Search for:

Submit Query

277 RAY-McREATH FAMILY



Cemetery Census

This contact information is Not for any cemetery. This is contact information for the owner of this web site.

3230 Walters Rd
Creedmoor, NC 27522

Phone: 919-471-3548

AllenDew@
CemeteryCensus.com

When making contact,
please specify the
County where the
cemetery is located.

Very close to the Lowery-Davis Cem. "as the crow flies"; not by road because of the lake (built 1970's)

Location - off Falls Lake Dam Drive; Dunnsville, near the dam.

Coordinates: 35d 56m 22.8s N; 78d 34m 55.0s W [Click here for Google maps](#)

Directions: access the Falls Lake Visitors Center via Falls of Neuse Rd. Turn right at

the Y to access the dam road. Just before reaching the dam, park on the left. Cross over the guardrails and head down into the woods (across from the parking area.).

Surveyed and photographed by Mrs. Deborah Scott Spencer, Raleigh NC in September 2009.

There are wood boards marking the entrance to this cemetery, which has a chain link fence surrounding it. Because it is in dense woods, it is suggested that visitors dress appropriately.

Sign placed by [Eagle Scout Project](#) by Joel Wenger of Troop 207 in November 1997.

Several graves with illegible tombstones.

1. [PHOTO](#) Harding, Orrin B. (b. 2 Aug 1885 - d. 13 Jan 1918)
"Prepare for death and follow Me."
2. [PHOTO](#) Keith, Francis (b. 11 Nov 1845 - d. 2 Feb 1925)
A bible shape lies on the top of this tombstone
3. [PHOTO](#) McReath, H. S. (b. 12 Apr 1836 - d. 23 Jun 1896)
husband of Susan R. McReath
4. [PHOTO](#) McReath, Susan R. (b. 3 Nov 1841 - d. 3 Oct 1917)
Wife of H.S. McReath
5. [PHOTO](#) Ray, Doward (b. 9 Jan 1893 - d. 16 Oct 1895)
6. [PHOTO](#) Ray, L. Douglas (b. 11 Dec 1865 - d. 25 Jan 1925)
husband of Mary E. McReath Ray
7. [PHOTO](#) Ray, Mary E. McReath (b. 20 Sep 18 - d. 30 Dec 1930)
Wife of L. Douglas Ray
8. [PHOTO](#) Unknown, ?? (b. 1 Jun 1894 - d. 6 Aug 1916)
Top of tombstone is broken off; does not appear to be nearby or within the boundaries of the cemetery.

Web page created 7 May 2012

[Index of All Cemeteries](#)

[Alphabetical Index of All Burials](#)

[Previous Page](#)

This web page is Copyright (c) 1996-2012 Cemetery Census. All Rights Reserved.

All photographs are copyright © by the owners of each photograph. Please do not copy the pictures and upload them to other web sites without permission. Doing so is a violation of United States Copyright Laws.

website by Allen Dew

MILLS CEM- GREEN LEVEL, NC
 From SEP 2011 input from William Allen Mills DAPA

Wake County, NC - THE MILLS FAMILY CEMETERY

~~~~~  
 THE MILLS FAMILY CEMETERY

The Mills Family Cemetery is located near Apex, NC in western Wake County, off a dirt road which connects Road 1604. The cemetery was established by Nathan Mills (1792-1875) during the 1830s, on a tract of land he purchased 1 Aug 1832.

It is not known how many people are buried at the cemetery, but old plats have helped considerably. Many gravesites are marked with tombstones, but some with only a fieldstone. During 2003, there are 62 visible gravesites located in five rows.

The Mills Family Cemetery is about 125 feet square, and surrounded by woods on three sides. The west side is open and faces a dirt road which provides access. The original boundaries may have encompassed as much as one acre.

There are at least 11 military veterans buried at Mills Family Cemetery. These men are:

WILLIAM GETTIS MILLS (b 14 Mar 1915, d 29 Jan 1967). Corporal, Co. L, 422nd Infantry, WW2.

RALPH G. MAYNARD (b 7 Nov 1919, d 16 Nov 1943). Private, 184th AAA Gunnery Battalion, WW2.

JOSEPH HINTON MILLS (b 22 Aug 1841, d 20 Mar 1904). Sergeant, Co. H, 47th NC Infantry, C.S.A., Civil War.

JEFFERSON H. MILLS (b ca 1844, d 1863). Private, Co. H, 47th NC Infantry, C.S.A., Civil War.

ABATHER BITHE BABB (b Oct 1824, d 1912). Private, Co. H, 57th NC Infantry, C.S.A., Civil War.

ZACHARIAH BABB (b ca 1847, d 3 Jan 1863). Private, Co. H, 47th NC Infantry, C.S.A., Civil War.

NAAMAN MILLS (b 18 Jul 1757, d 2 Sep 1835). Private, NC Militia, Revolutionary War.

HENDERSON M. MILLS (b ca 1845, d 19 Apr 1862). Private, Co. I, 6th NC Infantry, C.S.A., Civil War.

JOSEPH D. MILLS (b 4 Jul 1842, d 13 Dec 1862). Private, Co. G, 7th NC Infantry, C.S.A., Civil War. MEMORIAL TOMBSTONE (Not actually buried here).

BRITAIN MILLS (b 1789, d 1856). Private, 4th NC Militia, War of 1812.

BRITTON T. MILLS (b 10 Apr 1822, d 23 May 1908). Private, Co. H, 65th NC Cavalry, C.S.A., Civil War.

The veterans' gravesites are marked with government military service markers. The seven Civil War veterans have the "Southern Cross of Honor" engraved into their marble headstones.

On 28 Jan 1995, there was a formal marker dedication service held at Mills Family

Cemetery to dedicate six of the new military service markers. It included members of several lineage societies.

Naaman Mills (1757-1835) is the progenitor of many of those named MILLS who live in and around Wake Co., NC today. He and five of his sons are buried at Mills Family Cemetery. They are: John, Britain, Matthew, Nathan, and Shadrack Mills.

Nathan Mills (1792-1875) had at least twelve children, of which eight are buried at Mills Family Cemetery. They are: James, Britton T., Martha L., Sarah, Julia Ann, Joseph Hinton, John Haywood, and William Henry Mills.

The gravesites of Nathan, Candis (Wilson), James, Martha L., Sarah, Julia Ann, Shadrack, and John Mills are marked with concrete gravestones, engraved with their names and dates.

The Mills Family Cemetery has stood the test of time and weathered the ages well. The ground is level and the gravesites are well organized. It has been in use for over 170 years. The latest burial was October 1988.

#### INDEX OF GRAVES: MILLS FAMILY CEMETERY

| #                         | NAME                                  | BORN                   | DIED         |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| ROW 1 (Front of cemetery) |                                       |                        |              |
| 1.                        | Ola Maybelle Maynard. . . . .         | .07 Jan 1914 . . . . . | 26 Oct 1988  |
| 2.                        | Milton Clair Mills. . . . .           | .02 Aug 1915 . . . . . | 06 Jun 1917  |
| 3.                        | Henry Ramon Mills . . . . .           | .02 Oct 1913 . . . . . | 03 Jun 1917  |
| 4.                        | William Henry Mills . . . . .         | .08 Feb 1872 . . . . . | 28 Apr 1946  |
| 5.                        | Estella (Broadwell) Mills . . . . .   | .28 Sep 1873 . . . . . | 08 May 1958  |
| 6.                        | William Gettis Mills. . . . .         | .14 Mar 1915 . . . . . | 29 Jan 1967  |
| 7.                        | Joseph W. Mills . . . . .             | ___ Feb 1881 . . . . . | ___ ___ 1930 |
| 8.                        | Lalie D. (Mills) Mills. . . . .       | .08 Apr 1883 . . . . . | 07 Apr 1977  |
| 9.                        | Hallie Lea Mills. . . . .             | .12 Oct 1918 . . . . . | 26 Feb 1922  |
| 10.                       | William Ronald McCall . . . . .       | .07 Jan 1949 . . . . . | 07 Jan 1949  |
| ROW 2                     |                                       |                        |              |
| 11.                       | Ralph G. Maynard. . . . .             | .07 Nov 1919 . . . . . | 16 Nov 1943  |
| 12.                       | Albertine (Maynard) Jeffries. . . . . | ___ Jan 1897 . . . . . | AFTER 1955   |
| 13.                       | Fred Jeffries . . . . .               | ___ ___ 1882 . . . . . | ___ ___ 1939 |
| 14.                       | Thomas Crabtree . . . . .             | ___ ___ 192_ . . . . . | ___ ___ 192_ |
| 15.                       | Theophilus Maynard. . . . .           | ___ Dec 1866 . . . . . | ___ ___ 1930 |
| 16.                       | Eula (Mills) Maynard. . . . .         | .14 Feb 1875 . . . . . | 31 Dec 1915  |
| 17.                       | Mary F. (Whitehead) Mills . . . . .   | .12 Jun 1849 . . . . . | 10 Jun 1914  |
| 18.                       | Joseph Hinton Mills . . . . .         | .22 Aug 1841 . . . . . | 20 Mar 1904  |
| 19.                       | Claranda F. (Sears) Mills . . . . .   | .31 Jul 1854 . . . . . | 30 Jan 1915  |
| 20.                       | John Haywood Mills. . . . .           | .24 Sep 1847 . . . . . | 27 Jul 1905  |
| 21.                       | Theodocia C.J. (Pope) Mills . . . . . | .18 Sep 1861 . . . . . | 09 Sep 1959  |
| 22.                       | William Henry Mills . . . . .         | .30 Sep 1849 . . . . . | 18 Dec 1926  |
| 23.                       | Lucious Marcellus Mills . . . . .     | .30 Dec 1884 . . . . . | 07 Jun 1949  |
| ROW 3                     |                                       |                        |              |
| 24.                       | Harriett (Broadwell) Mills. . . . .   | .ABOUT 1836 . . . . .  | ABOUT 1870   |
| 25.                       | Emily G. Mills. . . . .               | ___ Sep 1869 . . . . . | ABOUT 1872   |
| 26.                       | Jefferson H. Mills. . . . .           | .ABOUT 1844 . . . . .  | ___ ___ 1863 |
| 27.                       | Abather Bithe Babb. . . . .           | ___ Oct 1824 . . . . . | ___ ___ 1912 |
| 28.                       | Martha L. (Mills) Babb. . . . .       | .15 Jun 1828 . . . . . | ABOUT 1883   |

|     |                                   |                        |              |
|-----|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| 29. | Celia Jane Babb . . . . .         | ___ Mar 1862 . . . . . | 03 Mar 1929  |
| 30. | James H. Babb . . . . .           | ___ Jul 1873 . . . . . | 07 Feb 1938  |
| 31. | Martha Catherine Babb . . . . .   | ___ Jan 1867 . . . . . | 10 Sep 1940  |
| 32. | Zachariah Babb. . . . .           | .ABOUT 1847 . . . . .  | 03 Jan 1863  |
| 33. | Matthew Vernon Pope . . . . .     | ___ ___ 1872 . . . . . | ___ ___ 1918 |
| 34. | Sally Geroy Pope. . . . .         | ___ ___ 1870 . . . . . | ___ ___ 1918 |
| 35. | Andrew Milton Cooke, Jr.. . . . . | .02 Jul 1934 . . . . . | 07 Jul 1934  |

## ROW 4

|     |                                  |                        |              |
|-----|----------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| 36. | Wife of Naaman Mills ? . . . . . | .ABOUT 1758 . . . . .  | AFTER 1810   |
| 37. | NAAMAN MILLS. . . . .            | .18 Jul 1757 . . . . . | 02 Sep 1835  |
| 38. | Sarah Mills . . . . .            | .25 Nov 1837 . . . . . | ABOUT 1855   |
| 39. | John Mills. . . . .              | .ABOUT 1780 . . . . .  | ABOUT 1867   |
| 40. | Henderson M. Mills. . . . .      | .ABOUT 1845 . . . . .  | 19 Apr 1862  |
| 41. | Silas Mills . . . . .            | .10 Mar 1901 . . . . . | 24 Jun 1901  |
| 42. | Notie Unious Mills. . . . .      | .24 Jun 1891 . . . . . | 04 Apr 1894  |
| 43. | Arthur L. Mills . . . . .        | .06 Dec 1882 . . . . . | 13 Jul 1886  |
| 44. | Julia Ann Mills . . . . .        | .08 Oct 1839 . . . . . | ABOUT 1897   |
| 45. | Candis (Wilson) Mills . . . . .  | .ABOUT 1810 . . . . .  | ___ May 1894 |
| 46. | Nathan Mills. . . . .            | ___ ___ 1792 . . . . . | 10 Aug 1875  |
| 47. | William Leondous Pope . . . . .  | ___ ___ 1820 . . . . . | ___ ___ 1902 |
| 48. | Sarah (Bolling) Pope. . . . .    | ___ ___ 1823 . . . . . | ___ ___ 1902 |
| 49. | Daisy Pope. . . . .              | ___ ___ ___ . . . . .  | ___ ___ ___  |

## ROW 5 (Rear of cemetery)

|     |                                     |                        |              |
|-----|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| 50. | Joseph D. Mills (MEMORIAL). . . . . | .04 Jul 1842 . . . . . | 13 Dec 1862  |
| 51. | Celia (Morgan) Mills. . . . .       | .ABOUT 1798 . . . . .  | ABOUT 1834   |
| 52. | Patsy (Wilson) Mills. . . . .       | .ABOUT 1802 . . . . .  | ABOUT 1859   |
| 53. | Shadrack Mills. . . . .             | .ABOUT 1795 . . . . .  | ABOUT 1863   |
| 54. | James Jefferson Wheeler . . . . .   | .13 Nov 1870 . . . . . | 10 Sep 1951  |
| 55. | Britain Mills . . . . .             | ___ ___ 1789 . . . . . | ___ ___ 1856 |
| 56. | Catherine (Jinks) Mills . . . . .   | .ABOUT 1791 . . . . .  | AFTER 1850   |
| 57. | Matthew Mills . . . . .             | ___ ___ 1789 . . . . . | ___ ___ 1854 |
| 58. | Piety (Wade) Mills. . . . .         | .ABOUT 1800 . . . . .  | ABOUT 1854   |
| 59. | James Mills . . . . .               | .04 Oct 1818 . . . . . | ABOUT 1856   |
| 60. | Elizabeth (Pittman) Mills . . . . . | .ABOUT 1815 . . . . .  | ABOUT 1878   |
| 61. | Penelope G. (Mills) Mills . . . . . | .ABOUT 1829 . . . . .  | AFTER 1880   |
| 62. | Britton T. Mills. . . . .           | .10 Apr 1822 . . . . . | 23 May 1908  |

Info provided by:

William A. Mills  
 232 Langston Rd.  
 Perry, GA 31069-9322

---

Copyright. All rights reserved.  
<http://www.usgwarchives.org/copyright.htm>

This file was contributed for use in the USGenWeb Archives by  
 William A. Mills <[wma\\_mills@yahoo.com](mailto:wma_mills@yahoo.com)>

---

Peleg Rogers Cemetery of Falls Lake Area in Wake Co., NC was relocated per a 1982 Court Order to allow construction of the Lake

△ Peleg Rogers Cemetery; 32 unknown graves\*, #853-C (relocated outside Wake Co.)

Ray Cemetery - of Falls Lake Area in Wake Co, NC  
was relocated to Site 1 per a 1982 Court order to  
allow construction of the lake

Ray Cemetery; reinterred at Site # 1, Wake Co., NC- Cemetery # 504C

Auaiy, J.A., b./d. 1845  
Glenn, Mary Susan, b. 1818, d. 1851  
Keith, Eiciey, b. 1849, d. 1860  
Keith, Josehyanay, b. 1880, d. 1881  
Ofen, E. C., b. 1858, d. 1861  
Perry, Jane S., b. 1860, d. 1861  
Ray, Anna, b. 1800, d. 1868  
Ray, Augustus E., b. 19 Mar 1859, d. 4 Jun 1860  
Ray, Calvin, no dates  
Ray, child, b./d. 1863  
Ray, child, b./d. 1863, child of J.H. Ray  
Ray, child, b./d. 1850, child of A. Ray & T. Ray  
Ray, Ella, b. 4 Feb 1867, d. 19 Aug 1867  
Ray, Gloria, no dates  
Ray, J.H., b. 1845, d. 1861  
△ Ray, James M., b. 1795, d. 1861  
Ray, Joseph M., b. 23 Apr 1861, d. 27 Aug 1862  
Ray, Luvenia, b. ???? , d. 19 Jul 1868  
Ray, Mary C., b. ???? , d. 1863  
Ray, Mary Catherine, b. 1840, d. 1844  
Ray, T. H., b. ? Feb 1855, d. ????  
Warren, child, b./d. 1868, child of I.D. & W.C. Warren  
△ Warren, I.D., b. 1844, d. 1884  
Warren, W.J., b. 1869, d. 1882

There are 17 unknown interred

Site # 1 in Wake County contains approx. 1.59 acres located off NCSR # 2000, 2200 feet north of the Neuse River and is bounded on the east by the original Falls Community Cemetery. Access is across existing roads through the original cemetery area.

Sikes Cemetery of Falls Lake Area in Wake Co, NC  
was relocated to Site 1 per a 1982 court order  
to allow construction of the lake

Sikes Cemetery; reinterred at Site # 1. Wake Co., NC-Cemetery # 548C

There are 36 graves. All are unknown except for grave # 13 and grave # 36

Harrison, Lovil, no dates

Sikes, Mary, b. 1829, d. 5 Oct 1861

---

Site # 1 in Wake County contains approx. 1.59 acres located off NCSR # 2000,  
2200 feet north of the Neuse River and is bounded on the east by the original  
Falls Community Cemetery. Access is across existing roads through the  
original cemetery area.

---

Glenn Cemetery of Falls Lake Area in Wake Co, NC was relocated to Site #1 per a 1982 Court order to allow the construction of the Lake -

Glenn Cemetery; reinterred at Site # 1, Wake Co., NC- Cemetery # 430C

Glenn, Candice, b. 10 Aug 1820, d. 15 May 1903

Glenn, Hubert, b. 11 Feb 1884, d. 11 May 1928

△ Glenn, J. T., b. 11 Nov 1852, d. 28 Jun 1913

Glenn, Oveida, 29 Aug 1890, d. 18 May 1891

Glenn, Ozea, b. 12 Jul 1858, d. 30 Apr 1938

Glenn, Wiley,

△ Jackson, T.G., 20 Aug 1827, d. 30 Jan 1908

Perry, Martha,

Terry, Jim

Site # 1 in Wake County contains approx. 1.59 acres located off NCSR # 2000, 2200 feet north of the Neuse River and is bounded on the east by the original Falls Community Cemetery. Access is across existing roads through the original cemetery area.



LAWRENCE Cemetery of The Falls Lake Area of Wake  
Co, NC was surveyed as a part of a 1982 court  
action to allow construction of the Lake. It was  
not moved.

Lawrence Cemetery, # 1000-C

- △ Adams, John, b. 1755, d. 15 Apr 1855
- Adams, Judy H., b. 1820, d. 15 Sep 1845
- Adams, Lucy, b. 26 Sep 1816, d. 17 Jul 1888
- △ Lawrence, Benjamin F., b. 14 Dec 1844, d. 5 Aug 1904
- Lawrence, Mary A. Winston, b. 26 Mar 1851, d. 19 Jul 1941
- Unknown, 8

ALLEN Cemetery of The Falls Lake Area of Wake Co, Nc  
was surveyed as a part of a 1982 Court Action to  
allow construction of the lake. It was not named

Allen Cemetery, # 421-c

Allen, Daniel S., b. 15 Nov 1840, d. 6 Jul 1862  
Allen, Florrie L., b. 19 Jul 1880, d. 18 Aug 1882  
Allen, H.C., b. 11 Aug 1844, d. 19 Jul 1846  
Allen, Martha B., b. 7 Dec 1820, d. 19 Aug 1872  
Allen, Ralph, b. 23 Dec 1822, d. 20 May 1824  
△ Allen, William G., b. 20 Mar 1810, d. 25 Dec 1858  
Blalock, Martha, b. 11 Apr 1897, d. 18 Mar 1937  
Carpenter, A.C., b. 25 Dec 1856, d. 20 Feb 1932  
Carpenter, Euston, b. 1 Jan 1920, d. 21 Feb 1920  
Carpenter, Josiah, b. 19 Jun 1886, d. 11 Apr 1929  
△ Carpenter, Ruffin, b. 19 Aug 1849, d. 5 Dec 1931  
Penny, John O.T., b. 12 Feb 1893, d. 21 May 1919  
Penny, Mary Elizabeth, b. 23 Oct 1842, d. 8 Mar 1911  
Rose, Pattie H., b. 3 Feb 1853, d. 9 Feb 1939  
Unknown, 2

GREEN Cemetery of The Falls Lake Area of Wake Co, NC  
was turned as a part of a 1982 Court Action to  
allow construction of Falls Lake. It was not moved

Green Cemetery, # 240C-1

Adam, Betsy, b. 1840, d. ?? Apr 1890

△ Foqt, Berre, b. 11 Jun 1841, d. 3 May 1905 (Foqt is probably a typo for Fort)

Fo?t, Lille, b./d. unknown

Fort, Mack, b. 27 May 1866, d. 28 Mar 1887

Green, Bettie, b. ???? , d. 25 Aug 1892

△ Ray, Robert, b. 23 Sep 1891, d. 8 Dec 1905

Zaneot, ???? , b. 1840, d. 1887

Unknown, 75

DAVIS Cemetery of The Falls Lake Area of Wake Co, NC  
was surveyed as part of a 1982 Court action to  
allow construction of The Lake. It was not moved

Davis Cemetery, # 225-C

Carris, Virginia, b. 23 Mar 1926, d. 24 Nov 1929  
△ Davis, Bruce, b. 28 May 1921, d. 20 Oct 1969  
Davis, Cedric, b. ?????, d. 27 Jan 1953  
Ester, Z, b. 9 Feb 1895, d. 7 Dec 1943  
△ Lowery, J.S., b. 10 Jun 1855, d. 6 Jan 1937  
Lowery, Lonie M., b. 14 Jul 1883, d. 21 Feb 1961  
△ Lowery, Walter S., b. 18 Jul 1880, d. 10 Aug 1946  
Lowery, Zonie H., b. 26 Sep 1888, d. 29 Aug 1962  
Perry, Nan Lacy, b. ?????, d. 26 Mar 1950  
Wilkins, Mary C., b. 22 May 1857, d. 12 Dec 1933

HARRISON Cemetery of The Falls Lake Area of Wake  
Co., NC was surveyed as a part of a 1982 Court  
action to allow construction of the Lake. It was  
not moved

Harrison Cemetery, # 539-C

- △ Bailey, Anderson T., b. 6 Oct 1861, d. 12 Mar 1947
- Bailey, Carrie T., b. 11 Jun 1886, d. 29 Nov 1947
- Bailey, Gracy Gertrude, b. 29 Feb 1893, d. 22 Mar 1916
- Bailey, William Alpheus, b. 7 Apr 1886, d. 2 Feb 1900
- Bandge, W.A., b./d. 22 Mar 1916
- Davis, Addie, b. 18 May 1868, d. 21 Dec 1957
- Davis, Birt H., b. 22 Jun 1861, d. 30 Jun 1934
- Davis, Heta K., b. 10 Oct 1866, d. 15 Oct 1945
- Davis, W.H., b. 12 Aug 1856, d. 10 Nov 1927
- △ Harrison, A.J., b. 30 Aug 1885, d. 5 Sep 1949
- Harrison, Chesley M., b. ?? Jun 1865, d. ????
- Harrison, I.H., b. 20 Mar 1876, d. 12 Feb 1896
- Harrison, W.H., b. 16 Jun 1872, d. 6 Jun 1900
- Lowery, Annie L., b. 23 Mar 1890, d. 14 Oct 1905
- △ Lowery, J.F., b. 1 Apr 1861, d. 18 Nov 1936
- Lowery, W.J.F., b. 2 Dec 1884, d. 24 May 1887
- Lowery, Willie W., b. 6 Dec 1806, d. 5 Jul 1887
- Mangum, L.B., b. ?? Sep 1858, d. 5 Dec 1911
- △ Sykes, J.W., b. 4 Apr 1827, d. 8 Feb 1872
- Taylor, Martha J., b. 2 Oct 1831, d. 23 Apr 1901
- Walker, Gertrude, b. 19 Oct 1881, d. 22 Feb 1930
- Walker, Hellie, b. 1896, d. ????
- Walker, Robert, b. 1876, d. 1953
- Unknown, 68

MCREATH Cemetery of The Falls Lake Area of Wake Co.,  
NC was surveyed as part of a 1982 Court action  
to allow construction of The Lake. It was not  
moned

McReath Cemetery, # 108C

- ▷ Harding, Orrin B., 2 Aug 1885, d.13 Jan 1918
- Harding, Rufus, b. 27 Jun 1906, d.22 Feb 1910
- Keith, Infant, b./d. ????, dau. o. Francis & Ira L. Keith
- Keith, Francis, b.11 Nov 1843, d.2 Feb 1927
- ▷ McReath, H.S., 12 Apr 1836, d. 3 Jun 1896
- McReath, Mary E., b. 20 Sep 1867, d. 20 Dec 1930
- McReath, Susan, b. 3 Nov 1841, d. 3 Oct 1917
- Ray, Daniel, b. 1 Jun 1890, d. 6 Aug 1910
- Ray, Howard, b. 9 Jan 1893, d. 16 Oct 1895
- ▷ Ray, L. Douglas, b. 11 Dec 1865, d. 25 Jan 1925
- Unknown, 1

WYATT M

BAILEY

Bailey Cemetery of The Falls Lake Area in Wake Co.,  
NC was relocated per a 1982 Court order to  
allow construction of the Lake

Bailey Cemetery; Originally to be reinterred with the others in Falls  
Community Cemetery, family members requested reinterment in Youngsville  
Town Cemetery, Youngsville, NC, in the family plot. They are listed here  
as part of the reinterment project.

Bailey, Susan E. b. 9 Aug 1860, d. 22 Oct 1929  
△ Bailey, Wyatt M. b. 4 Jan 1852, d. 23 Jan 1920  
Bailey, Zollie C. b. 8 Jan 1862, d. 19 Feb 1932

Barley Cemetery of The Falls Lake Area in Wake Co.,  
NC was relocated per a 1982 Court order to  
allow construction of the Lake

Bailey Cemetery; Originally to be reinterred with the others in Falls  
Community Cemetery, family members requested reinterment in Youngsville  
Town Cemetery, Youngsville, NC, in the family plot. They are listed here  
as part of the reinterment project.

Bailey, Susan E. b. 9 Aug 1860, d. 22 Oct 1929  
△ Bailey, Wyatt M. b. 4 Jan 1852, d. 23 Jan 1920  
Bailey, Zollie C. b. 8 Jan 1862, d. 19 Feb 1932



HARRIS Cemetery of The Falls Lake Area of Wake Co,  
NC was surveyed as a part of a 1982 Court Action  
to allow construction of the Lake. It was not moved

Harris Cemetery, # 446-C

Harris, W., b. 9 Feb 1913, d. 4 Jul 1913  
Unknown, 58, including one dated 1842

---

A

O

RAY

LUME Cemetery of The Falls Lake Area of Wake Co, NC  
 was surveyed as part of a 1982 Court action to  
 allow construction of the Lake. It was not moved.

Lume Cemetery, # 551-C

- Davis, Alpheus, b. 27 Aug 1924, d. 24 Apr 1965  
 Δ Davis, Joseph B., b. 7 Oct 1892, d. 11 Sep 1953  
 Davis, Zennie, b. 7 Aug 1889, d. 22 Apr 1935  
 Glenn, Inf., b./d. 18 Oct 1882, s.o. S.T. & O.G. Glenn  
 Glenn, Ovear M., b. 29 Aug 1890, d. 18 May 1891  
 Jackson, T.A. Bith G., b. 20 Aug 1827, d. 30 Jan 1908  
 James, Allie, b. ????, d. 1963  
 Δ Jones, James J., b. 24 Sep 1798, d. ?? Nov 1854  
 Jones, Nancy, b. 16 Sep 1833, d. 21 Aug 1843  
 Lowery, Alvis, b. 13 Nov 1921, d. 1922  
 Lowery, Ida A., b. 23 May 1887, d. 19 Feb 1939  
 Peer, Charlie Al Famer, b. 30 Oct 1895, d. 26 Mar 1907  
 Δ Ray, A.O., b. 24 Oct 1838, d. 14 Jan 1922  
 Unknown, 41

JOSEPH B

DAVIS

LUME Cemetery of The Falls Lake Area of Wake Co, NC  
was surveyed as part of a 1982 Court action to  
allow construction of the Lake. It was not moved.

Lume Cemetery, # 551-C

- Davis, Alpheus, b. 27 Aug 1924, d. 24 Apr 1965
- △ Davis, Joseph B., b. 7 Oct 1892, d. 11 Sep 1953
- Davis, Zennie, b. 7 Aug 1889, d. 22 Apr 1935
- Glenn, Inf., b./d. 18 Oct 1882, s.o. S.T. & O.G. Glenn
- Glenn, Ovear M., b. 29 Aug 1890, d. 18 May 1891
- Jackson, T.A. Bith G., b. 20 Aug 1827, d. 30 Jan 1908
- James, Allie, b. ????, d. 1963
- △ Jones, James J., b. 24 Sep 1798, d. ?? Nov 1854
- Jones, Nancy, b. 16 Sep 1833, d. 21 Aug 1843
- Lowery, Alvis, b. 13 Nov 1921, d. 1922
- Lowery, Ida A., b. 23 May 1887, d. 19 Feb 1939
- Peer, Charlie Al Famer, b. 30 Oct 1895, d. 26 Mar 1907
- △ Ray, A.O., b. 24 Oct 1838, d. 14 Jan 1922
- Unknown, 41

LUME Cemetery of The Falls Lake Area of Wake Co, NC  
was surveyed as part of a 1982 Court action to  
allow construction of the Lake. It was not moved.

Lume Cemetery, # 551-C

- Davis, Alpheus, b. 27 Aug 1924, d. 24 Apr 1965  
△ Davis, Joseph B., b. 7 Oct 1892, d. 11 Sep 1953  
Davis, Zennie, b. 7 Aug 1889, d. 22 Apr 1935  
Glenn, Inf., b./d. 18 Oct 1882, s.o. S.T. & O.G. Glenn  
Glenn, Ovear M., b. 29 Aug 1890, d. 18 May 1891  
Jackson, T.A. Bith G., b. 20 Aug 1827, d. 30 Jan 1908  
James, Allie, b. ????, d. 1963  
△ Jones, James J., b. 24 Sep 1798, d. ?? Nov 1854  
Jones, Nancy, b. 16 Sep 1833, d. 21 Aug 1843  
Lowery, Alvis, b. 13 Nov 1921, d. 1922  
Lowery, Ida A., b. 23 May 1887, d. 19 Feb 1939  
Peer, Charlie Al Famer, b. 30 Oct 1895, d. 26 Mar 1907  
△ Ray, A.O., b. 24 Oct 1838, d. 14 Jan 1922  
Unknown, 41

ELLEN Cemetery of The Falls Lake Area of Wake  
Co., NC was surveyed as a part of a 1982 Court  
action to allow construction of the Lake. I was not  
moved

Ellen Cemetery, # 505-C

Ellen, Daddy,, b. 1845, d. ????

Unknown, 31

LOWERY Cemetery of The Falls Lake Area of Wake Co., NC was surveyed as part of a 1982 Court action to allow construction of the Lake. It was not removed.

Lowery Cemetery, # 552-C

Keith, Calvin, b. 1905, d. 1906

Lowery, J.N., b. 1821, d. 1901

Patery, Cleo, b. 1865, d. 1919

Ray, Della L., b. 1873, d. 1934

△ Ray, G.J., b. 1876, d. 1941

Ray, G.A., b. 1905, d. 1906

38142  
COTTON Cemetery of The Falls Lake Area of Wake Co, NC  
was surveyed as part of a 1982 court action  
to allow construction of the Lake. It was not  
moved

Cotton Cemetery, # 852-C

Evans, Margaret Ann, b. 1857, d. 26 Dec 1908  
Unknown, 60

NORWOOD Cemetery of The Falls Lake Area of Wake Co,  
NC was surveyed as part of a 1982 court action  
to allow construction of the Lake. It was not moved

Norwood Cemetery, # 811-C

Norwood, Ann Mangum, b. 3 Jul 1834, d. 4 Jul 1920

△ Norwood, John, b. 3 Jul 1822, d. 16 Aug 1893

Norwood, Vera Hunter, b. 2 Aug 1853, d. 11 Nov 1920



COLCLOUGH Cemetery of The Falls Lake Area of Wake Co, NC  
was surveyed as part of a 1982 court action to  
allow construction of the Lake. It was not moved.

Colclough Cemetery, # 721-C

- △ Colclough, Alexander, b. 28 Nov 1830, d. 8 May 1887
- Colclough, Martha E., b. 25 Mar 1836, d. 4 Nov 1910
- Goodwin, Pearlie Nevada, b. 27 Dec 1886, d. 10 Aug 1892
- Unknown, 6

G.C. BAILEY Cemetery of The Falls Lake Area of Wake  
CO., NC was surveyed as a part of a 1982 Court  
order to allow construction of the Lake. It was  
not named.

G.C. Bailey Cemetery, # 719-C

Bailey, Fannie, b. ????, d. 1891

△ Bailey, G.C., b. 5 Mar 1813, d. 25 Oct 1899

Unknown, 12

MANGUM Cemetery of The Falls Lake Area of Wake Co,  
NC was surveyed as part of a 1982 court action  
to allow construction of the lake. It was not  
moved.

Mangum Cemetery, # 620-C

Allen, Maria, b. 1802, d. 1914 (copied as written)  
Clean, Jone, no dates  
Mangum, Anna, b. 27 Jan 1885, d. ?? Feb 1908  
Mangum, Daniel, b. 4 Dec 1894, d. 1 Jun 1952  
Mangum, Hollie Lee, b. 9 Apr 1882, d. 26 Apr 1954  
△ Mangum, Miller, b. 1868, d. 1949  
Mangum, William, b. 1867, d. 1948  
Mangum, Zachariah, b. 1883, d. 1911  
Ray, Alpheus, b. 18 Jan 1915, d. 18 Jan 1923  
△ Ray, S.R., b. 13 Nov 1843, d. 3 May 1931  
Ray, Sanford, b. 3 Jun 1902, d. 13 Jun 1903  
Sikes, Sarah J., b. 4 Feb 1837, d. 7 Mar 1866  
Unknown, 45

ESTES Cemetery of The Falls Lake Area of Wake Co.,  
NC was surveyed as a part of a 1982 court action  
to allow construction of the lake. It was not  
moved

Estes Cemetery, # 1038-C

Barlow, Martin Thomas, b. 19 Dec 1948, d. 30 Dec 1948  
Estes, Bessie B., b. 8 Jan 1888, d. 17 Nov 1971  
△ Estes, Charlie B., b. 27 Aug 1877, d. 22 Apr 1955  
Estes, E. Meekins, b. 1881, d. 2 Jun 1913  
Estes Infant, no dates, Child of Bessie & Sidney Estes  
Estes Infant, no dates, Child of Bessie & Sidney Estes  
Estes Infant, no dates, Child of Bessie & Sidney Estes  
Estes Infant, no dates, Child of Bessie & Sidney Estes  
Estes, Lucy K., b. 29 Aug 1869, d. 5 Mar 1966  
Estes, Rom M., b. 6 Oct 1830, d. 11 Feb 1913  
Estes, S.T. Jr., b. 31 Mar 1932, d. 26 Jan 1933  
Estes, Sarah, b. 6 Jun 1847, d. 24 Dec 1904  
△ Estes, Sidney T., b. 23 Mar 1885, d. 23 Dec 1954

SYKES Cemetery of the Falls Lake Area of Wake Co.,  
NC was surveyed as a part of a 1982 court  
action to allow the construction of the Lake  
It was not moved

Sykes Cemetery, # 1033-C

Allen, Dora Sykes, b. 19 Sep 1884, d. 6 Nov 1916  
Allen, James Mac, b. 31 Nov 1944, d. 3 May 1970  
Allen, John Floyd, b. 27 Sep 1913, d. 4 Jul 1962  
Allen, Melvin J., b. 26 Jun 1936, d. 3 Oct 1968  
Allen, Ned A., b. 21 Aug 1889, d. 17 Apr 1963  
Allen, Sid, b. ????, d. 10 Dec 1962  
△ Allen, William Joseph, b. 15 Mar 1883, d. 5 May 1951  
Davis, George L., b. 20 Aug 1870, d. 21 Dec 1913  
Johnson, Coy C., b. 4 Jul 1906, d. 24 Nov 1959  
Johnson, Hallie, b. 18 Jan 1914, d. 20 Dec 1914 (Hallie & Mallie share a  
headstone, have identical birth and death dates and may have been  
conjoined twins)  
Johnson, Mallie, b. 18 Jan 1914, d. 20 Dec 1914  
Johnson, Sisie S., b. 14 Dec 1883, d. ????  
Johnson, Sonnie, b. 7 Mar 1859, d. 6 Dec 1939  
Johnson, Zellie, b. 23 Feb 1910, d. 10 Aug 1923  
Ray, Ida S., b. 21 Apr 1887, d. ????  
Ray, Jessie A., b. 28 Aug 1938, d. 6 Mar 1959  
△ Ray, Joseph N., b. 28 Oct 1881, d. 21 Jan 1950  
Rochelle, Alford T., b. 16 May 1936, d. 28 Dec 1952  
Rochelle, Bessie Tilley, b. 17 Jan 1909, d. ????  
Rochelle, Everette Coy, b. 26 Dec 1894, d. 28 Jun 1965  
△ Sykes, J.A., b. 6 Oct 1825, d. 7 Aug 1913  
Sykes, Mrs. J.A., b. 1848, d. 20 Jan 1935  
Sykes, Nancy, b. 6 Apr 1803, d. 13 May 1890  
Tilley, Infant, b./d. 24 Dec 1905, dau. o. D.H. Tilley  
Unknown, 22

WINSTON Cemetery of The Falls Lake Area of Wake  
Co., NC was surveyed as part of a 1982 Court  
action to allow construction of the Lake. It was  
not moved.

Winston Cemetery, # 1030-C

Baley, Elizabeth, b. 1853, d. 14 Apr 1914  
△ Baley, S.S., b. 19 Mar 1849, d. 22 Apr 1918  
Johnson, James W., b. 9 Jul 1877, d. 10 Apr 1892  
△ Lawrence, J.J., b. 1835, d. 1888  
Oakley, J.D., b. 22 Jun 1835, d. 6 Aug 1915  
Unknown, 14

RAY-LANCASTER Cemetery of The Falls Lake Area of  
Wake Co., NC was surveyed as a part of a 1982  
court action to allow construction of the Lake.  
It was not moved.

Ray-Lancaster Cemetery, # 1012-C

△Lancaster, Otha, b. 20 Jan 1888, d. 21 Jan 1913

Ray, Emely H., b. 4 May 1812, d. 13 Jan 1894

△Ray, Tyryell, b. 29 Oct 1805, d. 12 Feb 1880

Unknown, 53

RIGSBEE Cemetery of The Falls Lake Area of Wake  
Co, NC was surveyed as part of a 1982 court  
action to allow construction of the Lake. It was  
not moved

Rigsbee Cemetery, # 863-C

Rigsbee, Dora Allen, b. 22 Apr 1874, d. 11 Mar 1961

Rigsbee, Leo Dempsey, b. 11 Nov 1923, d. 15 May 1945

Rigsbee, Owen Thomas, b. 3 Oct 1925, d. 5 Jun 1952

△ Rigsbee, Thomas L., b. 22 Oct 1868, d. 1 Sep 1935

Unknown, 8



KEITH Cemetery of The Falls Lake Area of Wake Co., NC was  
surrendered as a part of a 1982 Court action to  
allow construction of the Lake. It was not removed

Keith Cemetery, # 1331-C

Jones, Annie, b. 25 Jun 1887, d. 6 Jan 1913  
Jones, Nettie, b. 1 Dec 1906, d. 26 Jul 1907  
Keith, Betsyann, b. 8 Nov 1854, d. 18 Nov 1911  
△ Keith, Bryant, b. 13 Aug 1840, d. 24 Oct 1904  
Keith, Crap, b. 18 Feb 1895, d. 18 Apr 1896  
Keith, Edny B., b. 27 Dec 1837, d. 12 Dec 1915  
Keith, Elnora, b. 10 Sep 1863, d. 2 Apr 1926  
Keith, Forles F., b. 5 Jul 1879, d. 10 Mar 1910  
Keith, Habert, b. 18 Feb 1893, d. 30 Apr 1915  
Keith, Lefan R., b. 24 Oct 1871, d. 30 Oct 1907  
Keith, Lizah, b. 5 Jan 1838, d. 8 Jan 1898  
Keith, Lonnie, b./d. 23 May 1919  
Keith, Lonnie, b. 20 Jan 1816, d. 20 Mar 1899  
Keith, Moye, b. 23 Nov 1901, d. 27 Feb 1912  
Keith, Nany C., b. 26 Apr 1891, d. 29 Mar 1904  
Keith, Nancy L., b. 16 Feb 1818, d. 4 Jun 1897  
△ Keith, Nathaniel, b. 2 Jun 1857, d. 6 Jan 1913  
△ Sanford, Hardy, b. 11 May 1860, d. 13 Nov 1904  
Sanford, Nassada, b. 18 Oct 1871, d. 24 Feb 1901  
Unknown, 4

WILLIAMS Cemetery of Falls Lake Area of Wake Co, NC  
was turned over as a part of a 1982 court action  
to allow construction of the Lake. It was not  
removed

Williams Cemetery, # 1316-C

Keith, J.N., b. 18 Jun 1872, d. 15 Sep 1874

△ Williams, John P. Sr., b. 24 Nov 1887, d. 10 Feb 1954

Williams, Leroy, b. 15 Jun 1917, d. 26 Jul 1941

Unknown, 22

KEITH Cemetery of The Falls Lake Area of Wake Co., NC  
was surveyed as part of a 1982 court action to  
allow construction of the Lake. It was not  
removed.

Keith Cemetery, # 1315-C

Cash, Ora P., b. 14 Jul 1899, d. 17 Jul 1920  
△ Cash, R.G. , b. 4 Jun 1862, d. 1 Mar 1907  
△ Keith, Clem, b. 6 Apr 1845, d.13 Mar 1889  
Keith, Eddie, b. 28 Aug 1877, d.29 Mar 1895  
Keith, Eliza, b. 1834, d. 24 Jan 1929  
Keith, Jannie, b. 13 Jul 1879, d.18 Aug 1931  
Keith, Julius C., b. 13 Jul 1836, d.20 Nov 1836  
Keith, Levonda Marie, b. 16 Feb 1905, d. 24 Jul 1906  
Keith, N.C., b. 9 Jul 1873, d. 25 Mar 1914  
Unknown, 50

**MANGUM** Cemetery of The Falls Lake Area of Wake Co., NC  
was surveyed as a part of a 1982 court action to  
allow construction of the Lake. It was not  
moved.

Mangum Cemetery, # 1125-C

Byrd, Edna W., b. 10 Apr 1819, d. 16 Jun 1870  
△ Byrd, John W., b. 6 Aug 1813, d. 9 Apr 1874  
Cannady, Duncan S., b. 22 Mar 1848, d. 27 May 1856  
Cannady, Frances M., b. 29 Nov 1855, d. 23 Oct 1914  
Cannady, Mary S., b. 8 Dec 1831, d. 7 May 1858  
Jones, Infant, b. 16 Jul 1911, d. 28 Jul 1911, s.o. Lucius & Claudia Jones  
Jones, John Paul, b. 11 Feb 1907, d. 28 Jun 1907  
△ Mangum, Gen James M., b. 28 Dec 1796, d. 22 Nov 1854  
△ Mangum, John Hilman, b. 21 Mar 1853, d. 2 Jun 1920  
????, Claudia F., b. 11 Mar 1853, d. 30 Mar 1854  
????, Lydia, b. 6 Dec 1836, d. 3 Mar 1854  
????, Lyioa, b. 11 Dec 1890, d. ????  
????, Susan Minerva, b. 11 May 1881, d. 14 Mar 1904  
Unknown, 42

ROCHELLE Cemetery of Two Falls Lake Area of Wake  
Co, NC was surveyed as a part of a 1982 court  
action to allow construction of the Lake. It  
was not moved.

Rochelle Cemetery, # 1042-C

△  
Brodgen, Alice Rochelle, b. 1853, d. 4 Mar 1939  
Unknown, 15

WILEY BUFFALO CEM. - SCTWP - WAKE CO, NC

○ A Recap of Grave Removal Issues Discussed with Wake County, NC Departments on a visit to Raleigh, NC 30 APR - 12 MAY 2009. The item below concerns what happened when I got to the Register of Deeds office

19) FUE 11 MAY 2009

Talked to Belia Little about Grave

Removal and Recording of same. She escorted me as her "friend" to see EVA ADAMS on the same floor. Eva (who is not from Wake County) spent considerable time with me going over the process and showing me how these records may increasingly be found online. She looked several ways to see if the grave of my GM Matthew Edwards had been removed - no luck. I should check the name of the subdivision she pointed out records for the Wiley Buffalo Cemetery Removal (see Cemetery File). Details of this met are cross-referenced - WL, NC - Register of Deeds and in a Special Subjects File - GRAVE REMOVAL → FH 5 GRAVE REMOVAL Need to practice the online procedure.

TO REGISTER OF DEEDS OFFICE & TO GRAVE REMOVAL FILE



Eva Adams  
Vital Record Supervisor  
TEL 919 856 5416  
FAX 919 856 5418  
ejadams@co.wake.nc.us  
www.wakegov.com

421 Fayetteville St., Ste. 300 • P.O. Box 1897 • Raleigh, NC 27601

WILEY

BUFFALO CEMETERY

COPY TO MARY KAY (Buffalo) WILEY 20 MAR 09

REC'D BY RPH  
11 MAY 2009 FROM  
WC, NC REGISTER  
OF DEEDS

North Carolina Department of Environment, Health, and Natural Resources  
State Center for Health Statistics - Vital Records Section

NOV 15 2001

ea

**REMOVAL OF GRAVES CERTIFICATE**  
(AUTHORITY G.S. 65-13)

TYPE OR WRITE PLAINLY WITH BLACK INK - THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD. Further instructions on reverse side.

| DESCRIPTION OF GRAVE SITES                                      | DISINTERMENT SITE                                           | REINTERMENT SITE                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Name of county                                                  | Wake                                                        | Wake                                             |
| Name of nearest city or town                                    | Raleigh                                                     | Raleigh                                          |
| Name of cemetery                                                | Buffalo                                                     | Historic Oakwood                                 |
| Address and other precise description of location (attach maps) | Southeast corner of 2100 Ranette Street and 3300 Tryon Road | 701 Oakwood Avenue Raleigh, North Carolina 27604 |

|                                     |                                               |                                                                                                                                                               |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Date removal completed:<br>10/17/01 | Basis for removal:<br>Real Estate Development | Complete name and address of party effecting the removal:<br>R. Ward Sutton / Cemetery Services<br>2905 Wellington Drive<br>Rocky Mount, North Carolina 27803 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

I certify that this is a precise description of the location of graves listed on this certificate and on the attachments.

November 7, 2001 (Date)  (Signature of party effecting removal)

**INDIVIDUAL GRAVE IDENTIFICATION** - Enter below the full name for each decedent. If unknown, so state and give additional facts if available.

| NAME OF DECEDENT         | DATE OF DEATH | DATE OF BIRTH | ADDITIONAL FACTS                                 |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 1. Unknown               | N/A           | N/A           |                                                  |
| 2. Unknown               | N/A           | N/A           |                                                  |
| 3. Unknown               | N/A           | N/A           |                                                  |
| 4. Unknown               | N/A           | N/A           |                                                  |
| 5. Unknown               | N/A           | N/A           |                                                  |
| 6. *Bessie Buffaloe Holt | 04/04/1956    | 05/29/1900    | Family Memory<br>2 Rings, Death Certificate      |
| 7. Unknown               | N/A           | N/A           |                                                  |
| 8. Unknown               | N/A           | N/A           |                                                  |
| 9. Unknown               | N/A           | N/A           |                                                  |
| 10. Unknown              | N/A           | N/A           |                                                  |
| 11. *Eva Buffaloe Phipps | 08/23/1962    | 12/04/1893    | Family Memory<br>Diamond Ring, Death Certificate |
| 12. *Roy Buffaloe        |               |               | Steele Vault, Family Memory                      |
| 13. *George Phipps       | N/A           | N/A           | Family Memory<br>Parts of Mahogany Casket        |
| 14.                      |               |               |                                                  |

Additional pages may be attached to continue the listing of decedents and pertinent data.

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

TO THE PARTY EFFECTING REMOVAL: This completed certificate with maps attached must be filed with the register of deeds in the county of disinterment and in the county of reinterment within 30 days after completion of the removal and reinterment.

**REMOVAL OF GRAVES CERTIFICATE**  
 (AUTHORITY G.S. 85-13)

TYPE OR WRITE PLAINLY WITH BLACK INK - THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD.

Further instructions on reverse side.

| DESCRIPTION OF GRAVE SITES                                      | DISINTERMENT SITE                                           | REINTERMENT SITE                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| Name of county                                                  | Wake                                                        | Wake                                             |
| Name of nearest city or town                                    | Raleigh                                                     | Raleigh                                          |
| Name of cemetery                                                | Buffaloe                                                    | Historic Oakwood                                 |
| Address and other precise description of location (attach maps) | Southeast corner of 2100 Ranette Street and 3300 Tryon Road | 701 Oakwood Avenue Raleigh, North Carolina 27604 |

|                                     |                                               |                                                                                                                                                               |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Date removal completed:<br>10/17/01 | Basis for removal:<br>Real Estate Development | Complete name and address of party effecting the removal:<br>R. Ward Sutton / Cemetery Services<br>2905 Wellington Drive<br>Rocky Mount, North Carolina 27803 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

I certify that this is a precise description of the location of graves listed on this certificate and on the attachments.

November 7, 2001  
 (Date)

*[Signature]*  
 (Signature of party effecting removal)

**INDIVIDUAL GRAVE IDENTIFICATION** - Enter below the full name for each decedent. If unknown, so state and give additional facts if available.

| NAME OF DECEDENT             | DATE OF DEATH | DATE OF BIRTH | ADDITIONAL FACTS                      |
|------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|
| 15. Unknown                  | N/A           | N/A           |                                       |
| 16. Alice Pleasants Buffaloe | 02/26/1947    | 10/27/1875    | Death Certificate<br>Temporary Marker |
| 17. W.L. Buffaloe            | 06/21/1928    | 01/18/1867    | Monument, Death Certificate           |
| 18. T.L. Buffaloe            | 07/09/1929    | 06/20/1857    | Monument, Death Certificate           |
| 19. Unknown                  | N/A           | N/A           |                                       |
| 20. Unknown                  | N/A           | N/A           |                                       |
| 21. Unknown                  | N/A           | N/A           |                                       |
| 23. Unknown                  | N/A           | N/A           |                                       |
| 24.*Andrew Buffaloe          | 06/26/1967    | 11/26/1903    | Family Memory<br>Death Certificate    |
| 25.*Frank Buffaloe           | 10/04/1968    | 08/13/1901    | Family Memory<br>Death Certificate    |
|                              |               |               |                                       |
|                              |               |               |                                       |
|                              |               |               |                                       |

Additional pages may be attached to continue the listing of decedents and pertinent data.

MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING  
 TO THE PARTY EFFECTING REMOVAL: This completed certificate with maps attached must be filed with the registrar of deeds in the county of disinterment and in the county of reinterment within 30 days after completion of the removal and reinterment.



**Grave Index**  
**Buffaloe Family Cemetery**  
**Wake County**  
**Raleigh, North Carolina**

| <b>#</b> | <b>Name</b>              | <b>Reinterment Site</b>   |
|----------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1        | Unknown                  | Historic Oakwood Cemetery |
| 2        | Unknown                  | Historic Oakwood Cemetery |
| 3        | Unknown                  | Historic Oakwood Cemetery |
| 4        | Unknown                  | Historic Oakwood Cemetery |
| 5        | Unknown                  | Historic Oakwood Cemetery |
| 6        | *Bessie Buffaloe Holt    | Historic Oakwood Cemetery |
| 7        | Unknown                  | Historic Oakwood Cemetery |
| 8        | Unknown                  | Historic Oakwood Cemetery |
| 9        | Unknown                  | Historic Oakwood Cemetery |
| 10       | Unknown                  | Historic Oakwood Cemetery |
| 11       | *Eva Buffaloe Phipps     | Historic Oakwood Cemetery |
| 12       | *Roy Buffaloe            | Historic Oakwood Cemetery |
| 13       | *George Phipps           | Historic Oakwood Cemetery |
| 15       | Unknown                  | Historic Oakwood Cemetery |
| 16       | Alice Pleasants Buffaloe | Historic Oakwood Cemetery |
| 17       | W.L. Buffaloe            | Historic Oakwood Cemetery |
| 18       | T.J. Buffaloe            | Historic Oakwood Cemetery |
| 19       | Unknown                  | Historic Oakwood Cemetery |
| 20       | Unknown                  | Historic Oakwood Cemetery |
| 21       | Unknown                  | Historic Oakwood Cemetery |
| 23       | Unknown                  | Historic Oakwood Cemetery |
| 24       | *Andrew Buffaloe         | Historic Oakwood Cemetery |
| 25       | *Frank Buffaloe          | Historic Oakwood Cemetery |

**Note:** The Buffaloe Family Cemetery contained only a few monuments and temporary grave markers. Most of the temporary grave markers were partially (destroyed/missing parts) making them impossible to read. The family members felt that they could identify some on the graves from memory. I have made a star beside the numbers to show this information on this report; (a\* means that the identification was from family memory.)



**Grave Index**  
**Buffaloe Family Cemetery**  
**Wake County**  
**Raleigh, North Carolina**

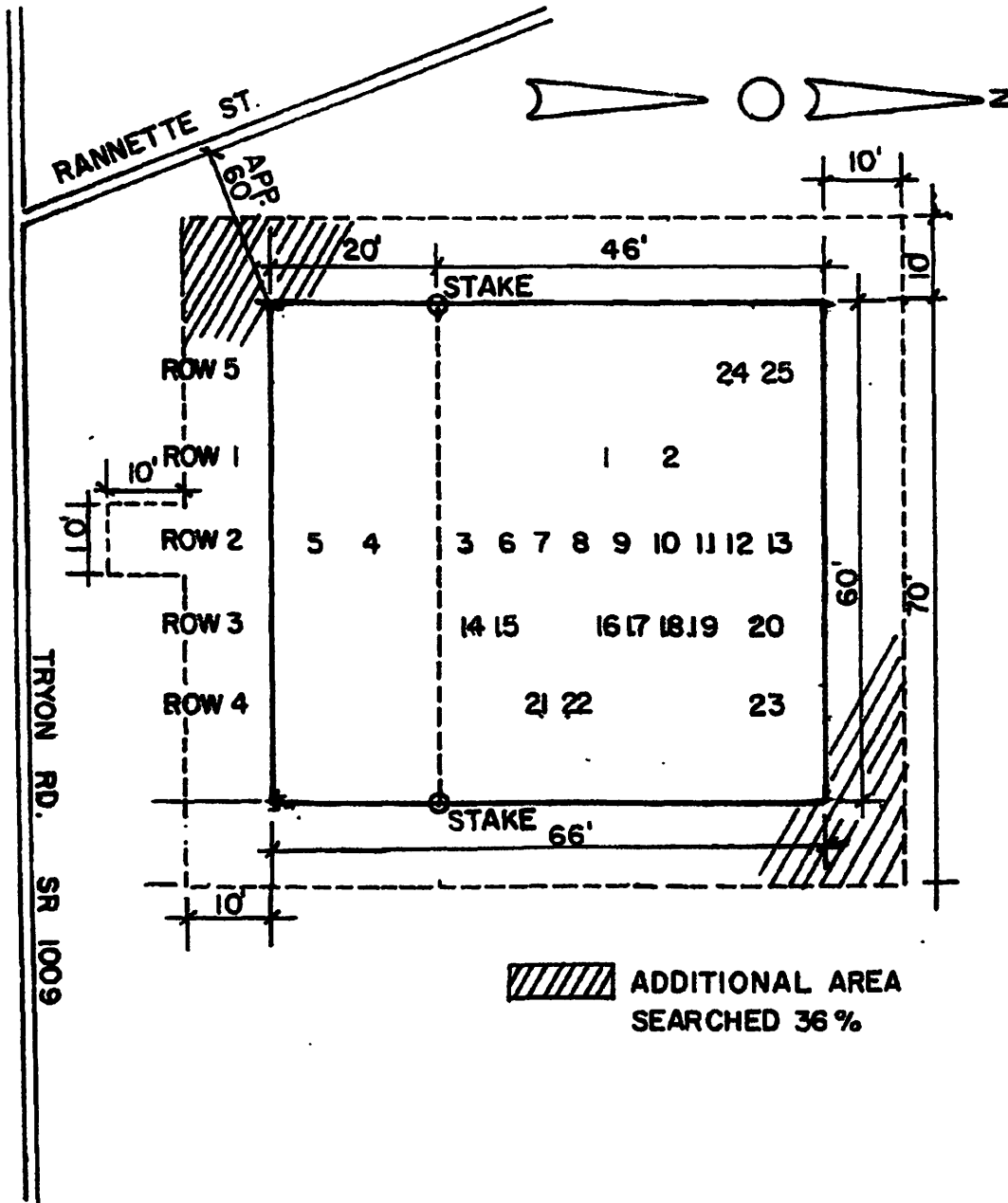
| <b>#</b> | <b>Name</b>             | <b>Reinterment Site</b>     |
|----------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 14       | Peggy Joyce Hillard     | Gethsemane Memorial Gardens |
| 22       | *George Richard Lambert | Gethsemane Memorial Gardens |

**Note:** The Buffaloe Family Cemetery contained only a few monuments and temporary grave markers. Most of the temporary grave markers were partially (destroyed/missing parts) making them impossible to read. The family members felt that they could identify some on the graves from memory. I have made a star beside the numbers to show this information on this report; (a\* means that the identification was from family memory.)

DATE 10-17-01

MAP 1 OF 3

LOCATION DISINTERMENT MAP



 ADDITIONAL AREA SEARCHED 36%

NOTE: G.S. 47.30

THIS MAP IS NOT A CERTIFIED SURVEY AND HAS NOT BEEN REVIEWED BY A LOCAL GOVERNMENT AGENCY FOR COMPLIANCE WITH ANY APPLICABLE LAND DEVELOPMENT REGULATIONS

**R. WARD SUTTON**  
 CEMETERY SERVICES  
 P.O. BOX 8686  
 8608 WELINGTON DR.  
 ROCKY MOUNT, N.C. 27803  
 TEL 1-800-443-8443  
 FAX 1-800-443-8818



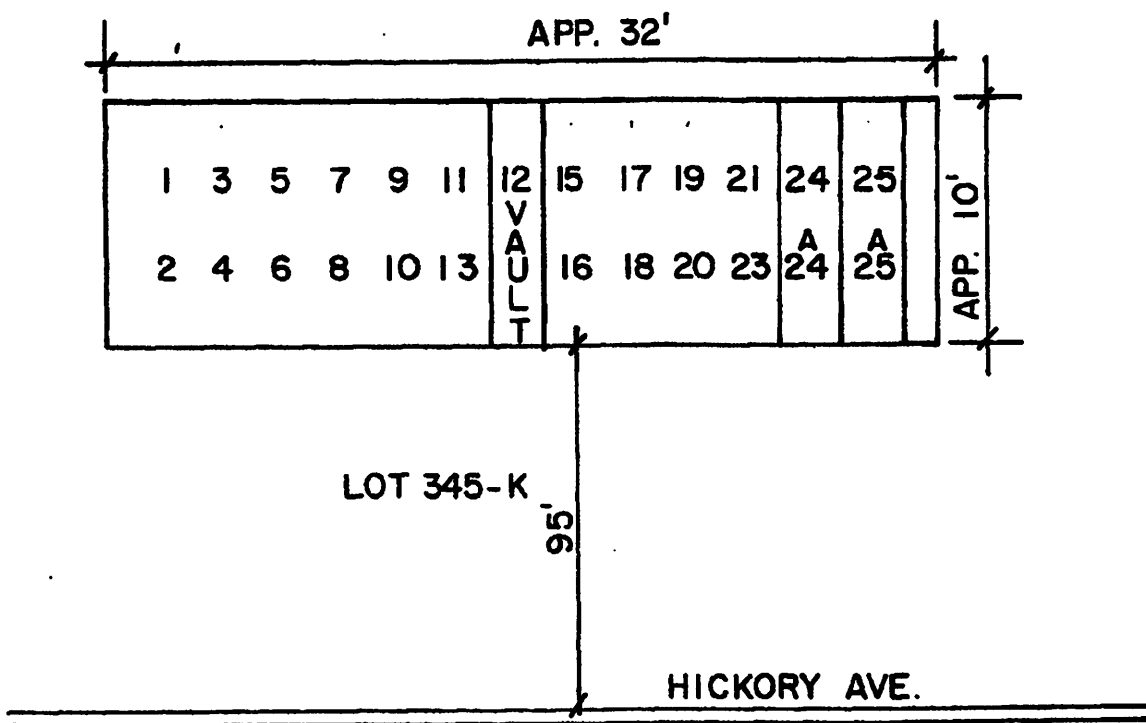
NAME OF CEMETERY: BUFFALO FAMILY CEMETERY  
 CITY OF: RALEIGH  
 COUNTY OF: WAKE STATE: NC

NOT TO SCALE FOR INFORMATION ONLY

DATE 10-17-01

MAP 3 OF 3

LOCATION REINTERMENT MAP



NOTE: G.S. 47.30

THIS MAP IS NOT A CERTIFIED SURVEY AND HAS NOT BEEN REVIEWED BY A LOCAL GOVERNMENT AGENCY FOR COMPLIANCE WITH ANY APPLICABLE LAND DEVELOPMENT REGULATIONS

R. WARD SUTTON  
 CEMETERY SERVICES  
 P.O. BOX 6656  
 2806 WELINGTON DR.  
 ROCKY MOUNT, N.C. 27803  
 TEL. 1-855-443-3443  
 FAX 1-855-443-6818



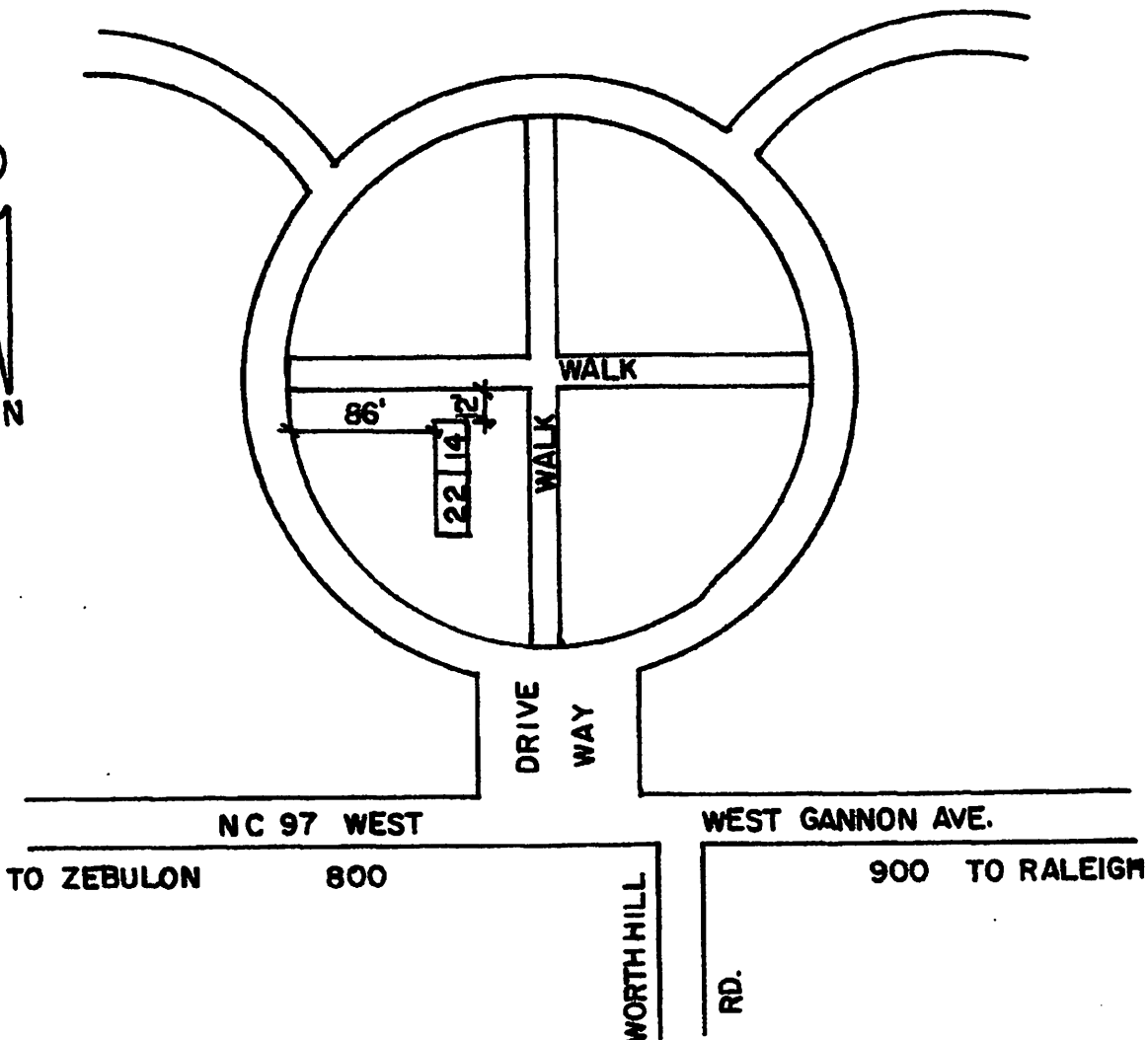
NAME OF CEMETERY: \_\_\_\_\_  
 HISTORIC OAKWOOD CEMETERY  
 CITY OF: \_\_\_\_\_ RALEIGH \_\_\_\_\_  
 COUNTY OF: \_\_\_\_\_ WAKE \_\_\_\_\_ STATE: \_\_\_\_\_ N C \_\_\_\_\_

NOT TO SCALE FOR INFORMATION ONLY

DATE 10-17-01

MAP 2 OF 3

LOCATION REINTERMENT MAP



NOTE: G.S. 47.30

THIS MAP IS NOT A CERTIFIED SURVEY AND HAS NOT BEEN REVIEWED BY A LOCAL GOVERNMENT AGENCY FOR COMPLIANCE WITH ANY APPLICABLE LAND DEVELOPMENT REGULATIONS

**R. WARD SUTTON**  
**CEMETERY SERVICES**  
 P.O. BOX 6666  
 2806 WELLINGTON DR.  
 ROCKY MOUNT, N.C. 27808  
 TEL 1-866-443-3443  
 FAX 1-866-443-5818



NAME OF CEMETERY: \_\_\_\_\_  
**GETHEMANE MEMORIAL GARDENS**  
 CITY OF: ZEBULON  
 COUNTY OF: WAKE STATE: N C

NOT TO SCALE FOR INFORMATION ONLY

## PUBLIC NOTICES

### THAT APPEARED IN THE NEWS AND OBSERVER RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

PURSUANT TO  
N.C.G.S. #65-13

North Carolina  
Wake County

#### NOTICE OF REMOVAL AND REINTERMENT OF GRAVES

Pursuant to North Carolina General Statutes 65-13 notice is hereby given to the owners and unknown relatives of all persons buried in clusters of unmarked and unmarked graves located on Lot 107 of the Smith Forest Subdivision being a portion of the property in Book 1162, Page 289 of the Wake County Registry and located at 2100 Interstate Street. The cemetery contains the remains of 169 persons buried in 1 of 11 graves on record. University Sites of NCSU, LLC intend to remove all graves found there into another cemetery after this notice has been published once a week for a total of 4 weeks. Any one having information regarding this cemetery, the identities of those buried or their next of kin please contact Kenny Brown, University Sites, 729 Triangle Shoals Blvd., Suite 200, Newport News, VA 23606, 757-266-2282.

This is the 8th day of February, 2021.

N&O: February 5, 12, 19, 26, 2021

North Carolina  
Wake County

#### NOTICE OF INTENTION TO DESTROY, EXHUME AND REINTER GRAVES

Notice is hereby given to the known and unknown relatives of all persons buried in a cluster of marked and unmarked graves located in Wake County, North Carolina, located on Lot 3 of the Smith Forest Subdivision being a portion of the property in Book 1162, Page 289 of the Wake County Registry and located at 2100 Interstate Street. The following names persons are buried in the normal deceased buried in said cemetery.

UNKNOWN  
W. J. Boyles, June 13 1887-July 9, 1927, V. J. Boyles, January 12, 1829-June 12, 1926, Alice Frances Boyles, date of death February 26, 1947.

The graves of the individuals buried in this cemetery will be relocated and reinterred in Historic Greenwood Cemetery. A complete record of where these known deceased persons will be reinterred will be on file with the Register of Deeds of Wake County, North Carolina. You are further notified the graves are being moved under the provisions of North Carolina General Statutes 65-13 and the removal will not begin until this notice has been published once a week for four consecutive weeks in The News and Observer, Raleigh, North Carolina and such approval has been granted by the Wake County Board of Commissioners. The public hearing regarding the removal of such graves will be held on September 17, 2021 before the Wake County Board of Commissioners. Any one having information or questions regarding this cemetery should contact Kenny Brown, University Sites, 729 Triangle Shoals Blvd., Suite 200, Newport News, VA 23606, 757-266-2282.

This is the 12th day of July, 2021.

N&O: July 13, 20, 27,  
August 3, 2021.

# CEMETERIES - WAKE CO, NC

A. This list to RPU from Mark Ellis Ray on 10 MAY 2009  
 His note was that it was from the New Book



B. RPU Copied from Yellow Pages obtained from Mary Sledge MAY 2009.

**Cemeteries**

Brier Creek Memorial Gardens Cemetery  
 7600 Acc Blvd Raleigh ..... 919 596-3297

Carolina Biblical Gardens  
 1530 Creech Rd Garner ..... 919 833-8631

Gethsemane Memorial Gardens & Chapel Mausoleum  
 809 W Gannon Av Zebulon ..... 919 556-6776  
 (Please See Our Display Ad This Page)

**MONTLAWN MEMORIAL PARK FUNERALS AND CREMATIONS**  
 2911 S Wilmington St ..... 919 772-1073

Oakwood Cemetery And Mausoleum  
 701 Oakwood Av Ral ..... 919 832-6077

Pine Forest Memorial Gardens & Chapel Mausoleum  
 770 Stadium Dr Wake Forest ..... 919 556-6776

**PINECREST MEMORIAL PARK FUNERALS AND CREMATIONS**  
 12830 US 70 W Clayton ..... 919 553-7143

Raleigh Memorial Park And Mausoleums  
 7501 Glenwood Av ..... 919 787-2766

**WAKE MEMORIAL PARK**

24 Hour Service  
 Family Alert Assist Program  
 Established 2004  
 Locally Owned And Managed  
 Perpetual Care Funded And Maintained

Private Estates, Columbarium,  
 Bronze And Upright Monument Sections  
 Private Mausoleum Estate Sections

Graphical Cemetery Mapping And Digital Records  
 www.wakememorialpark.com

Cary ..... 919 465-0888

**Cemeteries-Pet**

See Pet Cemeteries, Crematories & Supplies

**Cemeteries**

Carolina Biblical Gardens  
 1530 Creech Rd Garner ..... 833-8631

Carolina Memorial Gardens Inc 102 Moss Rd ..... 528-1202

Chappell's Funeral Home 555 Creech Rd Garner ..... 773-1300

Gethsemane Memorial Gardens And Mausoleum  
 809 W Gannon Av Zbln ..... 556-6776

Glennview Memorial Park  
 Perpetual Care/Bronze Markers  
 2515 Apex Hwy ..... 596-8102

Historic Oakwood Cemetery And Mausoleum  
 701 Oakwood Av Righ ..... 832-6077

Lancaster Memorial Park  
 Funerals & Cremations  
 804 N Bickett Blvd Lsbrg ..... 496-5797

Mable's Headstone & Monument Co  
 206 W Wilton Av Crdmr ..... 528-1229

Markham Memorial Gardens  
 Ofc 4826 Trenton Rd Dr ..... 489-9128

Montlawn Memorial Park  
 Funerals And Cremations  
 2911 S Wilmington St ..... 772-1073

Oak Grove Memorial Garden 3712 Cheek Rd ..... 688-5507

Oakwood Cemetery And Mausoleum  
 701 Oakwood Av Righ ..... 832-6077

**PINE FOREST MEMORIAL GARDENS**

See Our Coupons  
 770 Stadium Dr Wk Frst ..... **556-6776**  
 (See Our Ad On This Page)

Pinecrest Memorial Park  
 Funerals And Cremations  
 12830 US 70 W Clytn ..... 553-7143

Raleigh Memorial Park And Mausoleums  
 7501 Glenwood Av ..... 787-2766

Restlawn Memorial Gardens  
 7600-A C C Blvd Righ ..... 596-3297

St Matthew Catholic Cemetery 1001 Mason Rd ..... 479-1001

Wake Memorial Park Cary ..... 465-0888

Woodlawn Call ..... 467-6959

Woodlawn Memorial Pk 2107 Liberty St ..... 682-2441

*The perfect setting for friends and family to honor the memory of a loved one.*

**PINE FOREST MEMORIAL GARDENS & CHAPEL MAUSOLEUM**

770 Stadium Dr  
 Wake Forest

www.pineforestmemorial.com

**GETHSEMANE MEMORIAL GARDENS & CHAPEL MAUSOLEUM**

809 W. Gannon Ave  
 Zebulon

www.gmgardens.com

DYANNE MATZ, MANAGER  
 919 556-6776

**Burials • Mausoleums • Cremation Memorialization**



# Landmarks Tour

Saturday, May 5, 2001, 10am-4pm

Sponsored by:



Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Ashworth  
Carolantic Realty

Clancy & Theys Construction Company

Mr. & Mrs. Frank Daniels

Gould & Associates, LLC

Poyner & Spruill, LLP

Regency Development Associates

Spectrum Homes, Inc.

York Properties, Inc.

Tickets \$10, CAP Members \$8,  
Children (7-17) \$5

Tour participants must provide their own transportation between sites. Tour guides will provide information at each site. All proceeds benefit the activities of Capital Area Preservation in Wake County. Tickets (with tour maps) may be purchased in advance with American Express, Discover, MasterCard or VISA by phone at (919)833-6404, or by writing to PO Box 28072, Raleigh, NC 27611. Ticket orders received after April 27 will be held for pick-up on the day of the tour at the Oberlin Road Cemetery. On the day of the tour, tickets and tour maps will be available at the Oberlin Road YWCA (adjacent to the Oberlin Road Cemetery) from 9:30am-2:30pm and at St. Mark's Chapel at Mordecai Historic Park from 9:30-11:00am (see Early Bird Special on reverse).

Special Thanks to Tour Coordinator Irene Kittinger, Wake County Cemetery Survey.



Capital Area Preservation  
presents the

Spring 2001 Landmarks Tour

## Wake County Cemeteries: *Forgotten, Threatened and Preserved*

Saturday, May 5, 2001,  
10am-4pm

Featuring:

Oberlin Road Cemetery

Central Raleigh

O'Rorke (former  
Catholic) Cemetery

Central Raleigh

Michael Rogers Cemetery

Northeast Raleigh

Seth Jones Cemetery

Northeast Raleigh

Wilder Cemetery

East Raleigh

## Early Bird Special!

Participants are invited to kick off tour day with a lecture by Ruth Little, Ph.D., author of "Sticks and Stones: Three Centuries of North Carolina Grave Markers," at 10am at St. Mark's Chapel at Mordecai Historic Park, 1 Mimosa Street, Raleigh. Open to Landmarks Tour ticket holders only.

*The above handed to RPA on 25 APR 2001 by Irene Kittinger*

# A grave undertaking

## Volunteers index lost burial sites across the state

By **HOLLY SELBY**

Staff writer

**A** little chill runs up and down Gayle Pezzoni's spine whenever she thinks of graveyards.

A frisson of sheer pleasure.

"One of my earliest memories was being in a field on a picnic with my parents and I saw these wonderful shadows and stone sculptures and it turned out it was the Rome [N.Y.] Cemetery," she says.

She'll go out of her way to get a glimpse of a good graveyard.

A grave may mark where a relative lies, where a road formerly passed, where a church may have stood, she says. And the markings, the decorations on gravestones, are nothing but pure art.

"Some people think it's morbid," she

says as she stands next to a 15-foot obelisk and runs her fingers lightly over the inscription. "But the ironwork of the fences, the writing on the stone, the words, the uniqueness. To me, it is beautiful."

The obelisk stands smack dab in the middle of a pleasant cul-de-sac in Cary. The houses on Tolliver Court are so new that lawns still show red Carolina clay through the sparse young grass.

But the obelisk has stood as a marker for Nathaniel Jones' grave since 1815.

What may strike some as a peculiar penchant has led Mrs. Pezzoni to tramp through honeysuckle thickets and up kudzu-covered hillsides in search of a few old stones.

She's not alone.

She has joined hundreds of volunteers across the state in finding and recording as many lost, abandoned or forgotten graveyards as possible. This year's the 10th anniversary of the N.C. Cemetery Survey, directed by the state Division of Archives and History.

Many grave sites were lost or abandoned as society became increasingly mobile. The current interest in history and genealogy means the archives staff gets myriad calls for help in finding information about families, says Donna Flowers, state

coordinator of the project.

In addition, many graves have been vandalized — the obelisk in Cary has graffiti from February 1937 and an undated streak of rust-colored paint. In some areas of the country, thieves have been known to steal the more ornate headstones and sell them as art, Mrs. Pezzoni says.

"The thing is, I have seen these for sale at the flea market," she says, gesturing at some stones that mark where an iron fence once stood around the obelisk. It is obvious that the iron fence has been broken off.

"Not this fence here, in particular. I don't know what kind of fence stood here. But you can see the fences are just plundered."

The Division of Archives has received information from volunteers in 85 counties about a yet-to-be tallied number of grave sites — but the division wants to find more.

"We want to fill in the gaps of historical records where there were fires or loss of records," Mrs. Flowers says. Before 1913, in this state, no birth or death records were kept, so there are many holes in the paper trail of ancestry.

People like Mrs. Pezzoni are drawn to graveyards for many reasons. Some say the stones are sculpture; some say they're commentaries on society. Some come to trace the ornate headstone designs. Others

make stone casts.

Gravestones tell far more than who lies where, says Ruth Little, survey coordinator of the N.C. State Historic Preservation Office.

On June 22, Ms. Little will present a talk "The Last Generation of Traditional Gravestone Cutters in the Piedmont," to the 12th annual convention of the Association for Gravestone Studies in Boston.

The convention promises to be a three-day weekend of nothing but talk of the gravest sort, Ms. Little says. It's her first time attending.

Ms. Little is interested in the symbols used on headstones. The carvings provide glimpses of the religious beliefs of society, she says.

For example, the Puritans had a stern outlook on life and death, she says. "In the 1700s, there were somewhat morbid carvings, and they indicated the ambivalent theological notions of what became one at death."

Puritan headstones often had a skull and crossbones inscribed on them.

But headstones found in North Carolina with such inscriptions were probably

imported, she says. "We didn't have any Puritans in North Carolina, so what we got in the very earliest substantial gravestones were imports from New England."

Beginning in the 1780s, graves might have a winged angel head indicating a softer view of death. "Most think that represents the soul on its way to heaven," she says.

The Victorian period brought imagery that was gentler still. Roses and weeping willows were common. Often if a child died, the rose would be a bud. If an older person died, the rose might be depicted as losing its petals. But gravestone carving in the South has a more complicated history than that of New England.

There was plenty of stone in the North to be carved and since settlers came there first, plenty of time to carve it. Thus early on, stone carving in New England became a local art. Styles of each artist were distinct, says Daniel Patterson, chairman of curriculum in folklore at the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, who attended the gravestone convention of 1980.

However, he says, "in the South, there was very little grave stone art."

There are a number of reasons. The eastern part of the state has very little stone, so the earliest settlers used hard wood for markers, much of which has long since disintegrated.

As North Carolinians became more affluent they imported New England headstones.

And as more people settled in areas throughout North Carolina, small pockets of artists did develop in the Piedmont, says Dr. Little. Many were stonecutters who had come from Germany.

But gravestone imagery in North Carolina was affected by other factors such as the development of the N.C. Railroad in the mid-1800s and the mass production of magazines and newspapers, she says.

With the railroad came ideas and popular images from the North. When these local stonecutters of German descent began to use popular imagery as well as imagery from local traditions, intriguing clashes of symbolism occurred.

"You might see a sunburst from German folklore and a tree of life," she says. The sunburst represents resurrection, and the tree of life represents the continuity of life. "Figure out what that means," she says, laughing.

In addition, the layout of a cemetery may be an indication of when it was built — and how the people who built it viewed death and burial, says Dr. Patterson.

At first, graveyards were considered religious sites — and were built at churches.

Then during the Victorian era, it became fashionable to design cemeteries as public gardens. Later still, as society became

even more secularized, so did cemeteries: These cemeteries were laid out in the same manner as real estate developments, Dr. Patterson says.

"What these gravestones are is sculpture," says Dr. Little. "They are clues to the past. They are art."

Last week, Mrs. Pezzoni stumbled upon the obelisk in Cary. Admittedly, this was not a lost grave site — the residents of Tolliver Court could hardly miss a 15-foot obelisk plunk in the middle of their block.

But to Mrs. Pezzoni it was fun to discover. "I'm so excited I can hardly think," she says.



Staff photo by Gene Furr

Gayle Pezzoni with the 1815 gravestone of Nathaniel Jones, whose burial plot is now surrounded by new houses in Cary



Staff photo by Jennifer Steib

Lisa Allen, left, and Lisa Ann Kelder, both of Apex, take survey of graves in Apex cemetery

## State needs volunteers for survey

Continued from page 1T

might be hidden.

"We depend on people calling us that know of these cemeteries out in the highways and hedges," said Irene Kittinger of Cary, coordinator of the Wake County Cemetery Committee.

So far, the committee has found 555 cemeteries.

Cemetery hunters usually work in pairs or large groups and wear blue jeans and bug repellent, veterans said. And the work isn't done in just any weather. "It can't be either too hot or too cold," Mrs. Kittinger said. "People do not like to go out when there are snakes around and poison ivy."

Just how many North Carolina cemeteries have been documented since 1979 is uncertain. "Really it's hard to put any kind of figure on the number of cemeteries out there," Mrs. Flowers said. "If I were to guess, it's probably at least 75,000 now."

Doris B. Tilley spent eight years as coordinator of the Durham County Cemetery Committee, sponsored by the Historic Preservation Society of Durham. So far,

that committee has located 280 cemeteries with 12,000 graves, where some Tilley relatives are interred.

Mrs. Tilley described the search as an adventure of hill climbing and creek crossing.

"We . . . found one little girl's grave on top of a hill and had to cross a creek on a foot log," she said. "One of our people did find the grave of the last man to be [hanged] in Durham County. It was in Research Triangle Park."

When the cemetery survey began, the emphasis was on locating abandoned graves, plotting them on a map and determining whether they were in danger of destruction by lumbering or development. That remains part of the process, but, "The focus now is on gathering information from tombstones," Mrs. Flowers said.

The state wants the tombstone information for "genealogical and historical purposes, to fill in the gaps for public record," she said.

"Before 1913 birth or death records were not kept," Mrs. Flowers said. "Bible records were the main thing . . . Tombstones are a part of the past. We are trying to record it here on file just as if it were a document."

Along with the customary scripture verses and rest-in-peace lines, pre-1913 gravestones often bear the unusual. A tombstone in Durham County's McMannen United Methodist Church cemetery reads: "Killed Dec. 25, 1900 by his cousin" and gives the

cousin's name.

Times have changed, Mrs. Flowers said. "It's on the books now that you cannot put anything like that on tombstones."

Many of the cemeteries are family plots long since forgotten as families have died out or moved away. Some are in unusual places, like the one beside Paul G. Spivey's driveway on Durant Road in northern Wake County.

The grave of Lizzie H., a married woman who died in 1892 according to the weathered tombstone, is one of about seven graves among the trees and pine straw. Mr. Spivey said they were the graves of early Wake County settler Isaac Hunter's descendants, or their spouses, who once owned adjacent property.

Others are harder to spot.

"Sometimes there's nothing really to see once you get out there except maybe a depression in the ground or a rock, what they call field stones," Mrs. Kittinger said.

Some cemetery committees already have begun publishing their findings. With 854 cemeteries surveyed, the Johnston County Cemetery Committee is working on its seventh volume of records.

Durham County cemetery information is on file in the North Carolina room of the Durham County Public Library.

The Orange County Courthouse in Hillsborough has information on about 235 cemeteries in its vital records and historical section.

- LISA BELLAMY

# State seeks volunteers for graveyard survey

Wanted: volunteers to locate hard-to-find cemeteries and record tombstone information. Requirements: ability to read maps, comfortable shoes and a curious mind. Apply at the N.C. Cemetery Survey, state Division of Archives and History.

It has been 10 years since state lawmakers created an Abandoned Cemeteries Study Committee to find the cemeteries, examine their condition and promote legislation to protect them. Since then, volunteer surveyors have been recruited in 86 of the state's 100 counties.

"Of those 86, probably only about 64 are active," said Donna K. Flowers, an archivist and state coordinator of the survey. For that reason, Mrs. Flowers, affectionately known to colleagues as "the cemetery lady," is looking for more volunteers to do the legwork.

---

■ Some talk about gravestones with a passion, Page 1D.

---

"The more people we can get to help the better," she said. "It's going to be a long process, and the more people we have recording the less time it will take. We don't have the money to pay people to do this, so we depend on volunteers."

By 1980, volunteers had strolled through old church yards and chopped their way through overgrown wooded areas to document 32,000 cemeteries in North Carolina, 10,000 of them abandoned.

Finding some of them required a little detective work including interviews with older adults who had lived in a community long enough to know where a cemetery



Irene Kittinger, coordinator of the Wake County Cemetery Committee, found this tombstone off Apex-Morrisville Road

Staff photo by Jennifer Steib

CEMETERY

RECORDS

WAKE CO

NC

1) Note - copies of all records sent to Irene  
Oline Kittinger on 17 OCT 1993

WAKE CO. NC  
CEMETERIES



**Womble Cemetery**

Wake County, NC

**Note:** Numbered entries represent internments at this cemetery and Alphabetical entries represent related individuals NOT interred here.

| Entry | Last Name | First Name | Middle Name | Memorial Number | Birth & Death Dates               | Relationship    | Full or Maiden Name |            |             |          | Commentary       |
|-------|-----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|----------|------------------|
|       |           |            |             |                 |                                   |                 | Last Name           | First Name | Middle Name | Nickname |                  |
| 1     | Council   | Enfield    |             | 7655117         | b. Oct. 22, 1852 d. Nov. 20, 1894 | S/O C           | Council             | Jesse      | Enfield     |          |                  |
| 2     | Council   | Isley      | L           | 7655116         | b. Apr. 26, 1856 d. Jun. 3, 1919  | D/O 10 & W/O 1  | Womble              | Isley      | L           |          |                  |
| 3     | Mills     | J.         | Oscar       | 7655119         | b. Apr. 17, 1876 d. Mar. 6, 1896  | S/O 3           | Mills               | James      | Oscar       |          |                  |
| 4     | Mills     | Martha     | Ann         | 7655120         | b. Oct. 31, 1851 d. Feb. 15, 1924 | W/O 5 & D/O 10  | Womble              | Martha     | Ann         |          |                  |
| 5     | Mills     | Nathan     | Manley      | 7655122         | b. May 18, 1845 d. Dec. 22, 1924  | S/O A           | Mills               | Nathan     | Manley      |          |                  |
| 6     | Womble    | Cornelius  | J           | 7655110         | b. Dec. 20, 1849 d. Apr. 7, 1893  | S/O 10          | Womble              | Cornelius  | J           |          |                  |
| 7     | Womble    | Emma       | Lee         | 35954078        | b. Jun. 18, 1914 d. Dec. 10, 1957 |                 | Dewer               | Emma       | Lee         |          | African American |
| 8     | Womble    | Garland    |             | 35970413        | b. Aug. 23, 1917 d. Dec. 9, 1956  | S/O B           | Womble              | Garland    | Robert      |          |                  |
| 9     | Womble    | Henrietta  |             | 62329208        | b. 1869 d. Sep. 20, 1924          |                 | Mims                | Henrietta  |             |          |                  |
| 10    | Womble    | John       |             | 7655112         | b. Dec. 28, 1823 d. Feb. 28, 1897 | H/O 12          | Womble              | John       |             |          |                  |
| 11    | Womble    | Junius     | "Junie"     | 35979892        | b. Sep. 15, 1891 d. Jan. 12, 1960 |                 | Womble              | Junius     | "Junie"     | "Junie"  |                  |
| 12    | Womble    | Loran      |             | 7655113         | b. Mar. 20, 1828 d. Jun. 28, 1902 | W/O 10          | Olive               | Loran      |             |          |                  |
| 13    | Womble    | M.         | Wilson      | 36009202        | b. 1859 d. Mar. 1, 1925           | S/O 10 & H/O 17 | Womble              | Meredith   | Wilson      |          |                  |
| 14    | Womble    | Maggie     | M           | 36010320        | b. Apr. 19, 1891 d. Apr. 12, 1956 | D/O 13          | Womble              | Maggie     | M           |          |                  |
| 15    | Womble    | McKinley   |             | 36034153        | b. Jul. 16, 1918 d. Oct. 24, 1975 | S/O 16          | Womble              | McKinley   |             |          |                  |
| 16    | Womble    | Phil       |             | 36037279        | b. Aug. 26, 1891 d. Mar. 15, 1949 |                 | Womble              | Phil       | M           |          |                  |
| 17    | Womble    | Senora     |             | 36044770        | b. unknown d. Sep. 25, 1943       | W/O 13          | Jenks               | Senora     |             |          |                  |
| 18    | Womble    | Walter     |             | 36049939        | b. Oct. 16, 1915 d. Feb. 10, 1951 | S/O 16          | Womble              | Walter     |             |          |                  |
| A     | Mills     | Nathan     |             |                 |                                   |                 |                     |            |             |          | S/O Naaman Mills |
| B     | Womble    | Ervin      | Gaston      |                 | b. -, 1894 d. -, 1971             |                 |                     |            |             |          |                  |
| C     | Council   | Enfield    | Ensley      |                 | b. -, 1808 d. -, 1874             |                 |                     |            |             |          |                  |

# JOHN PRICE UPCHURCH CEM. WAKE CO., NC

## FIND A GRAVE

John Price Upchurch Cem...  
Cary  
Wake County  
North Carolina, USA

RP4-3 OCT 2014

1. Barbee, Adna Hudson \* 50687320  
b. Feb. 5, 1849 d. Mar. 15, 1925  
w/o 3
2. Barbee, Ida Frances \* 50686582  
b. May 27, 1881 d. May 13, 1957
3. Barbee, Rufus \* 50686601  
b. Feb. 26, 1842 d. Dec. 5, 1925
4. Barbee, Thomas Hicks \* 50686593  
b. Jul. 13, 1872 d. Sep. 21, 1932
5. Clark, Merita "Rita" \* 50686437  
b. Jan. 30, 1929 d. Jun. 19, 1989
6. Smith, George Henry \* 50686533  
b. Jan. 19, 1909 d. Jun. 3, 1975
7. Smith, Irene Barbee \* 50686569  
b. Jan. 26, 1902 d. Jun. 30, 1969
8. Upchurch, Allie McKinley \* 50718264  
b. Apr. 3, 1896 d. Jun. 17, 1953  
D/o 9
9. Upchurch, Burtis \* 50718942  
b. Feb. 28, 1861 d. Oct. 26, 1938  
s/o 19 U, Dentis Odell
10. Upchurch, Connie \* 50686732  
b. Mar. 25, 1887 d. Jun. 26, 1913  
s/o 18 U, Connie W.
11. Upchurch, Della \* 50686703  
b. Sep. 28, 1870 d. May 11, 1951  
w/o 18 Stone, Della L. Victoria
12. Upchurch, Dillie Josephine Maynard \* 50719175  
b. 1861 d. May 14, 1946  
w/o 9 Maynard, Dillie Josephine
13. Upchurch, Dora A. \* 50686747  
b. Apr. 1, 1891 d. Mar. 22, 1941  
1st w/o 14 Nutty, Dora A.
14. Upchurch, Estes E. \* 50686758  
b. Nov. 19, 1889 d. unknown  
s/o 18 U, Estes E.
15. Upchurch, Hazel \* 50686640  
b. Jun. 27, 1927 d. Jun. 27, 1927  
D/o 8
16. Upchurch, Infant \* 88606714  
b. Jun. 28, 1926 d. Jun. 28, 1926  
child/o 8
17. Upchurch, Infant \* 50686659  
b. Jun. 18, 1922 d. Jun. 18, 1922  
child/o 8
18. Upchurch, John \* 50686691  
b. Aug. 30, 1869 d. Mar. 2, 1927  
s/o 19 U, John Rice, II
19. Upchurch, John R. \* 88605629  
b. Nov. 22, 1822 d. Nov. 18, 1909  
s/o 18 U, John Rice, I "Jack"
20. Upchurch, Mildred Doris \* 50718369  
b. Apr. 28, 1924 d. Jul. 1, 1956  
D/o 8
21. Upchurch, Myrtle Cockman \* 50718528  
b. Jun. 30, 1900 d. Jan. 14, 1974  
w/o 8 Cockman, Myrtle
22. Upchurch, Penny \* 50686680  
b. Nov. 22, 1827 d. Nov. 18, 1909  
w/o 19, Maynard, Penelope "Pennie"
23. Upchurch, Ruth \* 50686628  
b. May 4, 1929 d. May 5, 1929  
D/o 8

NOT BURIED HERE

A. Lynch, Austin 1781-1845 S/O B

B Lynch, Natrons 1759-1835 Head of Clan.

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Barbees** in:

- [John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)
- [Cary](#)
- [Wake County](#)
- [North Carolina](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

- [Top Contributors](#)
- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)

- Logged in as:  
[Phil Upchurch](#)
- [Contributor Tools](#)
- [Log Out](#)



Advertisement

# Adna Hudson Barbee

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)

[Share](#) [Edit](#)

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Feb. 5, 1849  
Death: Mar. 15, 1925

Wife of Rufus Barbee

Daughter of Hilliard Hudson

Family links:

Spouse:  
Rufus Barbee (1842 - 1925)\*

Children:  
William Sebastian Barbee (1869 - 1931)\*  
Frederick Quinton Barbee (1874 - 1957)\*

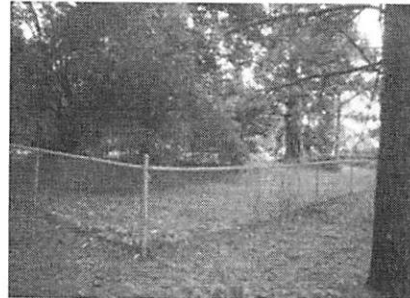
\*Calculated relationship

Note: Additional Information from Wake County Death Certificate

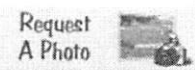
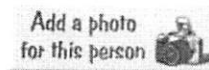
Burial:  
[John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)  
Cary  
Wake County  
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [BeeManTim](#)  
Record added: Apr 05, 2010  
Find A Grave Memorial# 50687320



Cemetery Photo  
Added by: [R & R](#)



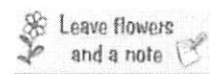
Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.



- [R & R](#)  
Added: Dec. 14, 2012



- [R & R](#)  
Added: Sep. 22, 2012



Advertisement

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Barbees** in:

- [John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)
- [Cary](#)
- [Wake County](#)
- [North Carolina](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

- [Top Contributors](#)
- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:  
[Phil Upchurch](#)  
[Contributor Tools](#)  
[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

Download a **free** audiobook today  
 150,000+ audiobooks to choose from

**audible**  
 an amazon company

**START NOW**

# Ida Frances Barbee

Memorial   Photos   Flowers   [Share](#)   [Edit](#)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth:            May 27, 1881  
 Death:           May 13, 1957

Wife of Hick Barbee

Daughter of Soloman, and Jane Herndon Barbee

Family links:

Spouse:  
 Thomas Hicks Barbee (1872 - 1932)

Children:

- Irene Barbee Smith (1902 - 1969)\*
- Wilber Sprite Barbee (1903 - 1959)\*
- Alberta L Barbee Council (1918 - 2008)\*

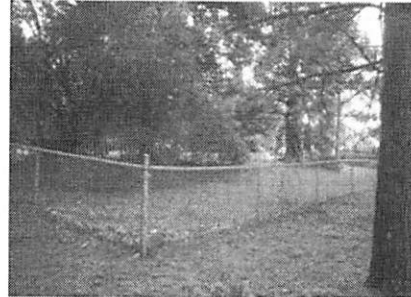
\*Calculated relationship

Note: Additional Information from Wake County Death Certificate

Burial:  
[John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)  
 Cary  
 Wake County  
 North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [BeeManTim](#)  
 Record added: Apr 05, 2010  
 Find A Grave Memorial# 50686582



Cemetery Photo  
 Added by: [R & R](#)

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled. Click on image for full size.



- [R & R](#)  
 Added: Dec. 14, 2012



- [R & R](#)  
 Added: Sep. 22, 2012

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Barbees** in:

- [John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)
- [Cary](#)
- [Wake County](#)
- [North Carolina](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

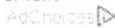
[Phil Upchurch](#)

[Contributor Tools](#)

[Log Out](#)



Advertisement



Underwriting the future.

LEARN MORE

# Rufus Barbee

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)

[Share](#) [Edit](#)

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Feb. 26, 1842  
Death: Dec. 5, 1925

Husband of Adna Hudson Barbee

Son of William Barbee

Family links:

Spouse:  
[Adna Hudson Barbee](#) (1849 - 1925)

Children:  
[William Sebastian Barbee](#) (1869 - 1931)\*  
[Frederick Quinton Barbee](#) (1874 - 1957)\*

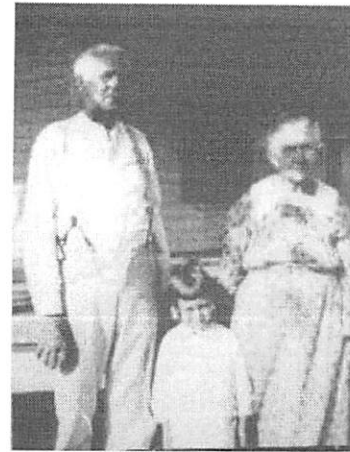
\*Calculated relationship

Note: Additional Information from Wake County Death Certificate

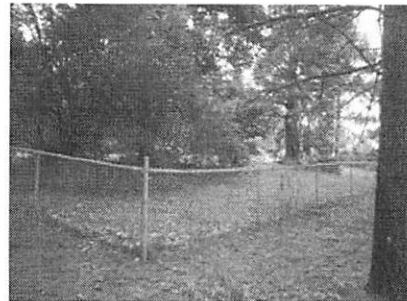
Burial:  
[John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)  
Cary  
Wake County  
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [BeeManTim](#)  
Record added: Apr 05, 2010  
Find A Grave Memorial# 50686601



Added by: [GoneToTexas](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [R & R](#)

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.

- [R & R](#)

Added: Dec. 14, 2012



- [R & R](#)

Added: Sep. 22, 2012

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Barbees** in:

- [John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)
- [Cary](#)
- [Wake County](#)
- [North Carolina](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

- [Top Contributors](#)
- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:  
[Phil Upchurch](#)

- [Contributor Tools](#)
- [Log Out](#)



Advertisement

# Search Historical Newspapers

News...

## Thomas Hicks Barbee

Memorial   Photos   Flowers

Share   Edit

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jul. 13, 1872  
Death: Sep. 21, 1932

Family links:  
Spouse:  
Ida Frances Barbee (1881 - 1957)\*

Children:  
Irene Barbee Smith (1902 - 1969)\*  
Wilber Sprite Barbee (1903 - 1959)\*  
Alberta L Barbee Council (1918 - 2008)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:  
[John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)  
Cary  
Wake County  
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [BeeManTim](#)  
Record added: Apr 05, 2010  
Find A Grave Memorial# 50686593



Cemetery Photo  
Added by: [R & R](#)

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.



- [R & R](#)  
Added: Dec. 14, 2012



- [R & R](#)  
Added: Sep. 22, 2012

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Clarks** in:

- [John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)
- [Cary](#)
- [Wake County](#)
- [North Carolina](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Phil Upchurch](#)

[Contributor Tools](#)

[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

# Search Historical Newspapers

## Newspapers

First Name

Last Name

# Search Historical Newspapers

## Newspapers

### Merita "Rita" Clark

[Memorial](#)

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Share](#)

[Edit](#)

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jan. 30, 1929

Death: Jun. 19, 1989

Burial:

[John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)

Cary

Wake County

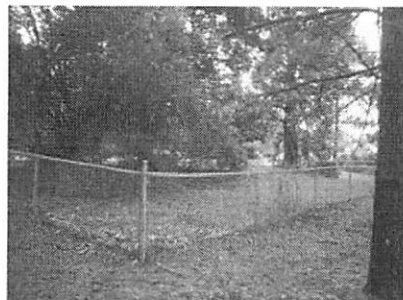
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [BeeManTim](#)

Record added: Apr 05, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 50686437



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [R & R](#)

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled. Click on image for full size.



- [R & R](#)

Added: Dec. 14, 2012



- [R & R](#)

Added: Sep. 22, 2012

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement



# FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Smiths** in:

- [John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)
- [Cary](#)
- [Wake County](#)
- [North Carolina](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

- [Top Contributors](#)
- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:  
[Phil Upchurch](#)

[Contributor Tools](#)

[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

Inspiring  
anytime  
adventures

Go >

# George Henry Smith

[Memorial](#)

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Share](#)

[Edit](#)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jan. 19, 1909

Death: Jun. 3, 1975

Son of Charlie, and Eler Lassiter Smith

Family links:

Spouse:

[Irene Barbee Smith \(1902 - 1969\)](#)

Burial:

[John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)

[Cary](#)

[Wake County](#)

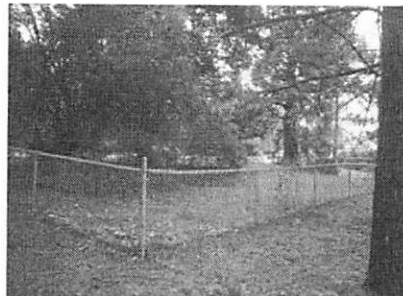
[North Carolina, USA](#)

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[2\]](#)

Created by: [BeeManTim](#)

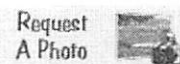
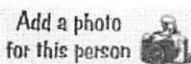
Record added: Apr 05, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 50686533



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [R & R](#)



Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.



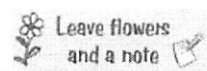
- [R & R](#)

Added: Dec. 14, 2012



- [R & R](#)

Added: Sep. 22, 2012



Advertisement

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Smiths** in:

- [John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)
- [Cary](#)
- [Wake County](#)
- [North Carolina](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Phil Upchurch](#)

[Contributor Tools](#)

[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

# Search Historical Newspapers

News

## Irene Barbee Smith

Memorial   Photos   Flowers

Share   Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jan. 26, 1902  
Death: Jun. 30, 1969

Wife of George Smith

Daughter of Hickman, and Ida Barbee.

Family links:

Parents:

Thomas Hicks Barbee (1872 - 1932)  
Ida Frances Barbee (1881 - 1957)

Spouse:

George Henry Smith (1909 - 1975)\*

Siblings:

Irene *Barbee* Smith (1902 - 1969)  
Wilber Sprite Barbee (1903 - 1959)\*  
Alberta L *Barbee* Council (1918 - 2008)\*

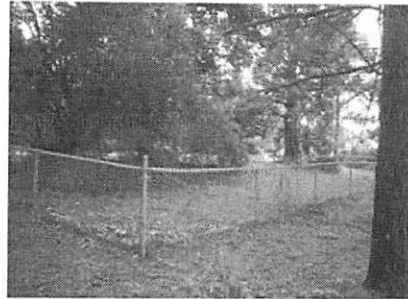
\*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)  
Cary  
Wake County  
North Carolina, USA

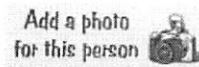
[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [BeeManTim](#)  
Record added: Apr 05, 2010  
Find A Grave Memorial# 50686569



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [R & R](#)



Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.



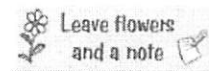
- [R & R](#)

Added: Dec. 14, 2012



- [R & R](#)

Added: Sep. 22, 2012



Advertisement

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

- Find all **Upchurch** in:
- [John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)
  - [Cary](#)
  - [Wake County](#)
  - [North Carolina](#)
  - [Find A Grave](#)

- [Top Contributors](#)
- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)

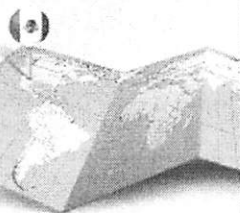
- Logged in as:
- [Phil Upchurch](#)
  - [Contributor Tools](#)
  - [Log Out](#)



Advertisement

En westernunion.com

por una  
tarifa de  
**\$4.99\***



puedes enviar  
usando los  
servicios más  
rápidos

por internet  
a México.

Más Información >>



# Allie McKinley Upchurch

Memorial    Photos    Flowers    [Share](#)    [Edit](#)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Apr. 3, 1896  
Death: Jun. 17, 1953

Family links:  
Parents:  
Burtis Upchurch (1861 - 1938)  
Dillie Josephine *Maynard* Upchurch (1861 - 1946)

Spouse:  
Myrtle *Cockman* Upchurch (1900 - 1974)

Children:  
Infant Upchurch (1922 - 1922)\*  
Mildred Doris Upchurch (1924 - 1956)\*  
Hazel Upchurch (1927 - 1927)\*  
Ruth Upchurch (1929 - 1929)\*

Siblings:  
Lenna M *Upchurch* Talley (1882 - 1957)\*  
Jack Lee Upchurch (1889 - 1935)\*  
Beatrice *Upchurch* Brown (1891 - 1968)\*  
Allie McKinley Upchurch (1896 - 1953)  
Allie Upchurch (1896 - 1953)\*  
Maude Elizabeth *Upchurch* McGhee (1899 - 1972)\*  
Agnes Floe *Upchurch* Autry (1906 - 1947)\*

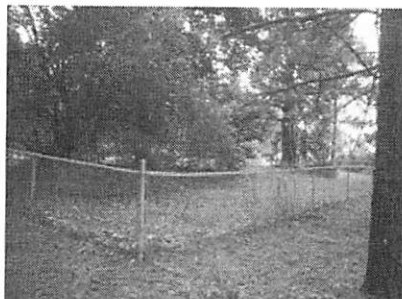
\*Calculated relationship

Note: Additional Information from Sampson County Death Certificate

Burial:  
[John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)  
Cary  
Wake County  
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [BeeManTim](#)  
Record added: Apr 06, 2010  
Find A Grave Memorial# 50718264



Cemetery Photo  
Added by: [R & R](#)

[Add a photo for this person](#) [Request A Photo](#)

Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.



- [R & R](#)  
Added: Dec. 14, 2012

[Leave flowers and a note](#)

Advertisement

## FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Upchurchs** in:

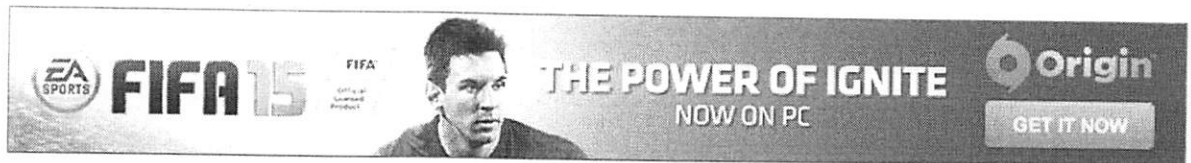
- [John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)
- [Cary](#)
- [Wake County](#)
- [North Carolina](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)[Success Stories](#)[Discussion Forums](#)[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Phil Upchurch](#)[Contributor Tools](#)[Log Out](#)

Advertisement



## Burtis Upchurch

Memorial   Photos   Flowers

Share   Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Feb. 28, 1861  
 Death: Oct. 26, 1938

Husband of Dillie Josephine Upchurch

## Family links:

Parents:  
 Penny Upchurch (1827 - 1909)

Spouse:  
 Dillie Josephine *Maynard* Upchurch (1861 - 1946)\*

Children:  
 Lenna M *Upchurch* Talley (1882 - 1957)\*  
 Jack Lee Upchurch (1889 - 1935)\*  
 Beatrice *Upchurch* Brown (1891 - 1968)\*  
 Allie Upchurch (1896 - 1953)\*  
 Allie McKinley Upchurch (1896 - 1953)\*  
 Maude Elizabeth *Upchurch* McGhee (1899 - 1972)\*  
 Agnes Floe *Upchurch* Autry (1906 - 1947)\*

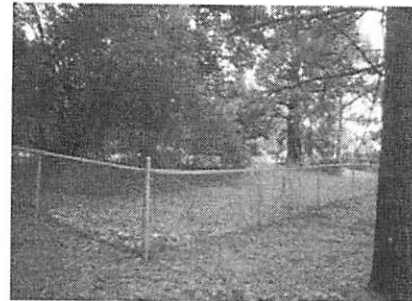
Sibling:  
 Burtis Upchurch (1861 - 1938)  
 John Upchurch (1869 - 1927)\*

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:  
[John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)  
 Cary  
 Wake County  
 North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [BeeManTim](#)  
 Record added: Apr 06, 2010  
 Find A Grave Memorial# 50718942



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [R & R](#)

Add a photo  
for this person

Request  
A Photo

Photos may be scaled.  
 Click on image for full size.



- [R & R](#)

Added: Dec. 14, 2012

Leave flowers  
and a note

Advertisement

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

- Find all **Upchurchs** in:
- [John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)
  - [Cary](#)
  - [Wake County](#)
  - [North Carolina](#)
  - [Find A Grave](#)

- [Top Contributors](#)
- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:  
[Phil Upchurch](#)  
[Contributor Tools](#)  
[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

# Connie Upchurch

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)

[Share](#) [Edit](#)

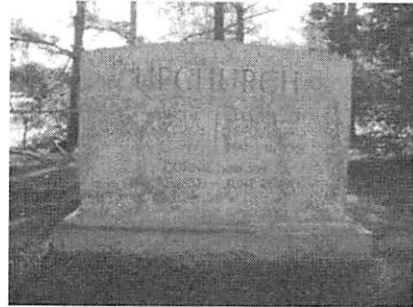
[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Mar. 25, 1887  
 Death: Jun. 26, 1913

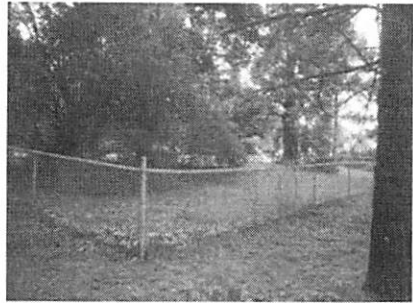
Burial:  
[John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)  
 Cary  
 Wake County  
 North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [BeeManTim](#)  
 Record added: Apr 05, 2010  
 Find A Grave Memorial# 50686732



Added by: [Douglas C. Jonas](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [R & R](#)

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled. Click on image for full size.

- [R & R](#)

Added: Dec. 14, 2012



Leave flowers and a note

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

- Find all **Upchurchs** in:
- [John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)
  - [Cary](#)
  - [Wake County](#)
  - [North Carolina](#)
  - [Find A Grave](#)

- [Top Contributors](#)
- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as: [Phil Upchurch](#)

[Contributor Tools](#)  
[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

# Search Historical Newspapers

## Newspapers

First Name

Last Name

# Search Historical Newspapers

## Newspapers

### Della Upchurch

[Memorial](#)   [Photos](#)   [Flowers](#)

[Share](#)   [Edit](#)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Sep. 28, 1870  
Death: May 11, 1951

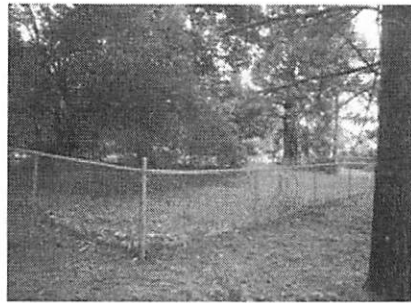
Burial:  
[John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)  
Cary  
Wake County  
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [BeeManTim](#)  
Record added: Apr 05, 2010  
Find A Grave Memorial# 50686703



Added by: [Douglas C. Jonas](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [R & R](#)

[Add a photo for this person](#) 
[Request A Photo](#) 

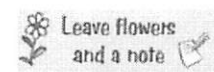
Photos may be scaled. Click on image for full size.

- [R & R](#)

Added: Dec. 14, 2012



Merry Christmas In Heaven



FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

- Find all **Upchurchs** in:
- [John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)
  - [Cary](#)
  - [Wake County](#)
  - [North Carolina](#)
  - [Find A Grave](#)

- [Top Contributors](#)
- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)

- Logged in as:
- [Phil Upchurch](#)
  - [Contributor Tools](#)
  - [Log Out](#)



Advertisement

# Search Historical Newspapers

## Newspapers

First Name

Last Name

Search now

# Search Historical Newspapers

## Newspapers

### Dillie Josephine Maynard Upchurch

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1861  
Death: May 14, 1946

Daughter of Jessie, and Catherine Rabon Maynard

Family links:

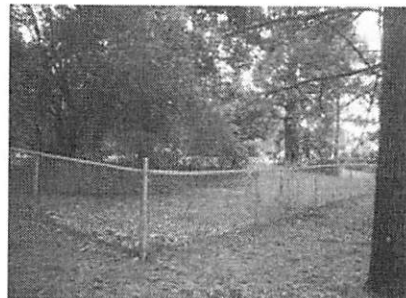
- Spouse:  
Burtis Upchurch (1861 - 1938)
- Children:  
Lenna M Upchurch Talley (1882 - 1957)\*  
Jack Lee Upchurch (1889 - 1935)\*  
Beatrice Upchurch Brown (1891 - 1968)\*  
Allie Upchurch (1896 - 1953)\*  
Allie McKinley Upchurch (1896 - 1953)\*  
Maude Elizabeth Upchurch McGhee (1899 - 1972)\*  
Agnes Floe Upchurch Autry (1906 - 1947)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:  
[John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)  
Cary  
Wake County  
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [BeeManTim](#)  
Record added: Apr 06, 2010  
Find A Grave Memorial# 50719175



Cemetery Photo  
Added by: [R & R](#)

Add a photo for this person Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.



- R & R  
Added: Dec. 14, 2012

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

#### Vital Records Found For Dillie Upchurch in North Carolina

**260 Death Certificates**  
found for [Dillie Upchurch](#)

**427 Marriage Certificates**  
found for [Dillie Upchurch](#)

**3 Birth Certificates**  
found for [Dillie Upchurch](#)

**80 Divorce Certificates**  
found for [Dillie Upchurch](#)

**770 Vital Records** for [Dillie Upchurch](#)

Sponsored by [Ancestry](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Upchurchs** in:

- [John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)
- [Cary](#)
- [Wake County](#)
- [North Carolina](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Phil Upchurch](#)

[Contributor Tools](#)

[Log Out](#)



# Dora A. Upchurch

[Memorial](#)

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Share](#)

[Edit](#)

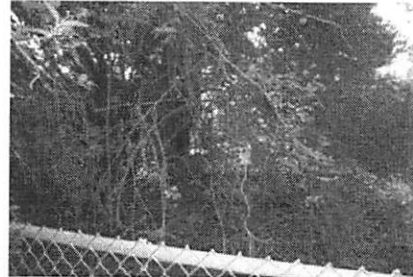
[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Apr. 1, 1891  
Death: Mar. 22, 1941

Burial:  
[John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)  
Cary  
Wake County  
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

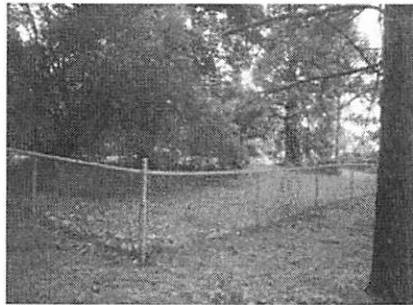
Created by: [BeeManTim](#)  
Record added: Apr 05, 2010  
Find A Grave Memorial# 50686747



Added by: [R & R](#)

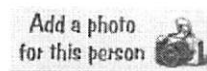


Added by: [Douglas C. Jonas](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [R & R](#)



Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.



- [R & R](#)

Added: Dec. 14, 2012

Merry  
Christmas  
in  
Heaven



FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Upchurchs** in:

- [John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)
- [Cary](#)
- [Wake County](#)
- [North Carolina](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Phil Upchurch](#)

[Contributor Tools](#)

[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

# Search Historical Newspapers

Newspapers

## Estes E. Upchurch

[Memorial](#)

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Share](#)

[Edit](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Nov. 19, 1889

Death: unknown

Burial:

[John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)

Cary

Wake County

North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [BeeManTim](#)

Record added: Apr 05, 2010

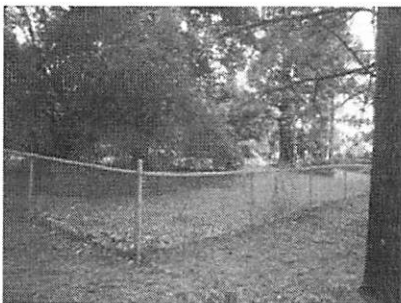
Find A Grave Memorial# 50686758



Added by: [R & R](#)



Added by: [Douglas C. Jonas](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [R & R](#)

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled. Click on image for full size.



- [R & R](#)

Added: Dec. 14, 2012

# Search Historical Newspapers

Newspapers

First Name

Last Name

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

- Find all **Upchurchs** in:
- [John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)
  - [Cary](#)
  - [Wake County](#)
  - [North Carolina](#)
  - [Find A Grave](#)

- [Top Contributors](#)
- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)

- Logged in as:
- [Phil Upchurch](#)
  - [Contributor Tools](#)
  - [Log Out](#)



Advertisement

# Search Historical Newspapers

Newspapers.com

First Name

Last Name

Search now

## Search Historical Newspapers

Newspapers.com

### Hazel Upchurch

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jun. 27, 1927  
Death: Jun. 27, 1927

Daughter of Allie, and Myrtle Upchurch

Family links:

Parents:  
Allie McKinley Upchurch (1896 - 1953)  
Myrtle Cockman Upchurch (1900 - 1974)

Siblings:  
Infant Upchurch (1922 - 1922)\*  
Mildred Doris Upchurch (1924 - 1956)\*\*  
Hazel Upchurch (1927 - 1927)  
Ruth Upchurch (1929 - 1929)\*

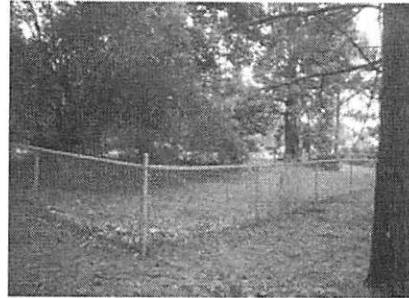
\*Calculated relationship  
\*\*Half-sibling

Note: Additional Information from Wake County Death Certificate

Burial:  
[John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)  
Cary  
Wake County  
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [BeeManTim](#)  
Record added: Apr 05, 2010  
Find A Grave Memorial# 50686640



Cemetery Photo  
Added by: [R & R](#)

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.



- [R & R](#)  
Added: Dec. 14, 2012

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

#### Vital Records Found For Hazel Upchurch in North Carolina

[1 Death Certificates](#)  
found for Hazel Upchurch

[10 Marriage Certificates](#)  
found for Hazel Upchurch

[4 Birth Certificates](#)  
found for Hazel Upchurch

[2 Divorce Certificates](#)  
found for Hazel Upchurch

[17 Vital Records for Hazel Upchurch](#)

Sponsored by [Ancestry](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Upchurchs** in:

- [John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)
- [Cary](#)
- [Wake County](#)
- [North Carolina](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:  
[Phil Upchurch](#)

- [Contributor Tools](#)
- [Log Out](#)



Advertisement

# Search Historical Newspapers

News...

## Infant Upchurch

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)

[Share](#) [Edit](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jun. 28, 1926  
Death: Jun. 28, 1926

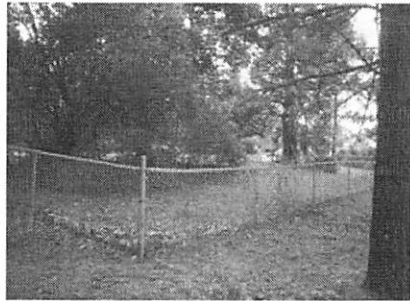
Burial:  
[John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)  
Cary  
Wake County  
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [Douglas C. Jonas](#)  
Record added: Apr 16, 2012  
Find A Grave Memorial# 88606714

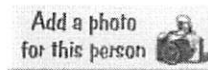


Added by: [Douglas C. Jonas](#)



Cemetery Photo

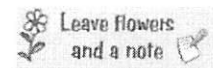
Added by: [R & R](#)



Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.

- [R & R](#)

Added: Dec. 14, 2012



FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

- Find all **Upchurchs** in:
- [John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)
  - [Cary](#)
  - [Wake County](#)
  - [North Carolina](#)
  - [Find A Grave](#)

- [Top Contributors](#)
- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)

- Logged in as:
- [Phil Upchurch](#)
  - [Contributor Tools](#)
  - [Log Out](#)



Advertisement AdChoices

# Search Historical Newspapers

News

## Infant Upchurch

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jun. 18, 1922  
Death: Jun. 18, 1922

Chile of Allie, and Myrtle Cockman Upchurch

Family links:

Parents:  
Allie McKinley Upchurch (1896 - 1953)  
Myrtle Cockman Upchurch (1900 - 1974)

Siblings:

Infant Upchurch (1922 - 1922)  
Mildred Doris Upchurch (1924 - 1956)\*\*  
Hazel Upchurch (1927 - 1927)\*  
Ruth Upchurch (1929 - 1929)\*

\*Calculated relationship  
\*\*Half-sibling

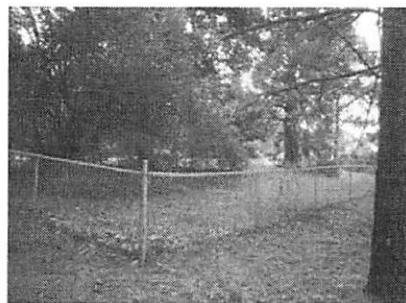
Burial:  
[John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)  
Cary  
Wake County  
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [BeeManTim](#)  
Record added: Apr 05, 2010  
Find A Grave Memorial# 50686659



Added by: [Douglas C. Jonas](#)



Cemetery Photo

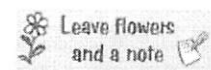
Added by: [R & R](#)

[Add a photo for this person](#)
[Request A Photo](#)

Photos may be scaled. Click on image for full size.

- [R & R](#)

Added: Dec. 14, 2012



FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Upchurchs** in:

- [John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)
- [Cary](#)
- [Wake County](#)
- [North Carolina](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Phil Upchurch](#)

[Contributor Tools](#)

[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

# Search Historical Newspapers

News...

## John Upchurch

Memorial   Photos   Flowers

Share   Edit

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Aug. 30, 1869  
Death: Mar. 2, 1927

Son of Jack, and Penny Maynard Upchurch

Family links:

Parents:  
Penny Upchurch (1827 - 1909)

Siblings:  
Burtis Upchurch (1861 - 1938)\*  
John Upchurch (1869 - 1927)

\*Calculated relationship

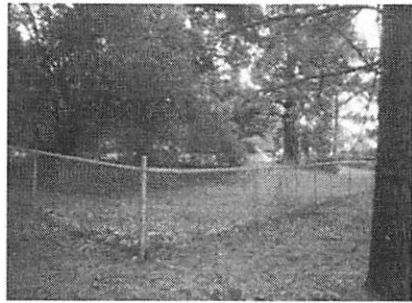
Burial:  
[John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)  
Cary  
Wake County  
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [BeeManTim](#)  
Record added: Apr 05, 2010  
Find A Grave Memorial# 50686691



Added by: [Douglas C. Jonas](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [R & R](#)

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.

- [R & R](#)

Added: Dec. 14, 2012



# FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

- Find all **Upchurchs** in:
- [John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)
  - [Cary](#)
  - [Wake County](#)
  - [North Carolina](#)
  - [Find A Grave](#)

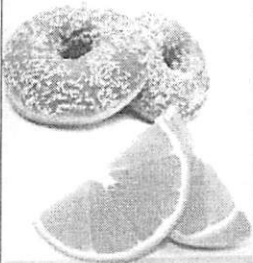
- [Top Contributors](#)
- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:  
[Phil Upchurch](#)  
[Contributor Tools](#)  
[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

**Which "Carb" Kills Your Blood Sugar?**



Click To Reveal

**#1 Worst Carb EVER Don't Eat This!**

FixYourBloodSugar.com

# John R. Upchurch

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)

[Share](#) [Edit](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Nov. 22, 1822  
 Death: Nov. 18, 1909

Inscription:  
 "Gone but not forgotten"

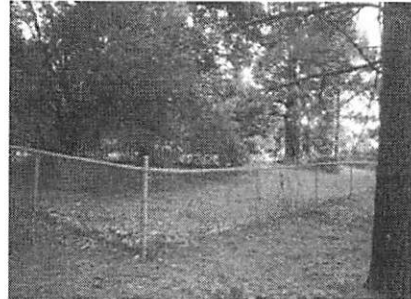
Burial:  
[John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)  
 Cary  
 Wake County  
 North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [Douglas C. Jonas](#)  
 Record added: Apr 16, 2012  
 Find A Grave Memorial# 88605629



Added by: [Douglas C. Jonas](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [R & R](#)

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled. Click on image for full size.



- [R & R](#)

Added: Dec. 14, 2012

Leave flowers and a note

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

- Find all **Upchurchs** in:
- [John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)
  - [Cary](#)
  - [Wake County](#)
  - [North Carolina](#)
  - [Find A Grave](#)

- [Top Contributors](#)
- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as: [Phil Upchurch](#)

[Contributor Tools](#)  
[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

# Search Historical Newspapers

Newsletters

## Mildred Doris Upchurch

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)

[Share](#) [Edit](#)

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Apr. 28, 1924  
Death: Jul. 1, 1956

Family links:  
Parents:  
Allie McKinley Upchurch (1896 - 1953)

Siblings:  
Infant Upchurch (1922 - 1922)\*  
Mildred Doris Upchurch (1924 - 1956)  
Hazel Upchurch (1927 - 1927)\*  
Ruth Upchurch (1929 - 1929)\*

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

Note: Additional Information from Sampson County Death Certificate



Burial:  
[John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)  
Cary  
Wake County  
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [BeeManTim](#)  
Record added: Apr 06, 2010  
Find A Grave Memorial# 50718369



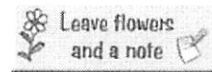
Cemetery Photo  
Added by: [R & R](#)

[Add a photo for this person](#) 
[Request A Photo](#) 

Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.





- [R & R](#)  
Added: Dec. 14, 2012





Advertisement

### Vital Records Found For Mildred Upchurch in North Carolina

 [4 Death Certificates found for Mildred Upchurch](#)

 [2 Marriage Certificates found for Mildred Upchurch](#)

 [12 Birth Certificates found for Mildred Upchurch](#)

 [38 Divorce Certificates found for Mildred Upchurch](#)

[56 Vital Records for Mildred Upchurch](#)

Sponsored by [Ancestry](#)

### FIND A GRAVE



#### Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Upchurchs** in:

- [John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)
- [Cary](#)
- [Wake County](#)
- [North Carolina](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

- [Top Contributors](#)
- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:  
[Phil Upchurch](#)  
[Contributor Tools](#)  
[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

westernunion.com

our fastest service

starting at **\$4.99 fee\***

Send money online to Latin America

[Learn More >>](#)

westernunion.com

## Myrtle Cockman Upchurch

Memorial    Photos    Flowers    [Share](#)    [Edit](#)

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jun. 30, 1900  
 Death: Jan. 14, 1974

Family links:  
 Spouse:  
 Allie McKinley Upchurch (1896 - 1953)\*

Children:  
 Infant Upchurch (1922 - 1922)\*  
 Hazel Upchurch (1927 - 1927)\*  
 Ruth Upchurch (1929 - 1929)\*

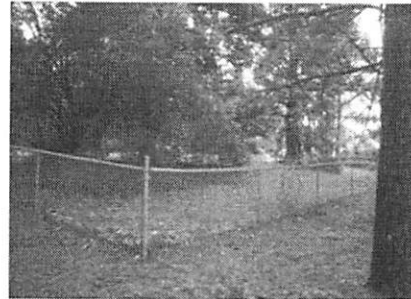
\*Calculated relationship

Note: Additional Information from Sampson County Death Certificate

Burial:  
[John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)  
 Cary  
 Wake County  
 North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [BeeManTim](#)  
 Record added: Apr 06, 2010  
 Find A Grave Memorial# 50718528



Cemetery Photo  
 Added by: [R & R](#)

[Add a photo for this person](#)

[Request A Photo](#)

Photos may be scaled. Click on image for full size.



- [R & R](#)  
 Added: Dec. 14, 2012

Merry Christmas In Heaven

[Leave flowers and a note](#)

Advertisement

#### Vital Records Found For Myrtle Upchurch in North Carolina

[3 Death Certificates found for Myrtle Upchurch](#)

[1 Marriage Certificates found for Myrtle Upchurch](#)

[8 Birth Certificates found for Myrtle Upchurch](#)

[38 Divorce Certificates found for Myrtle Upchurch](#)

[50 Vital Records for Myrtle Upchurch](#)

Sponsored by [Ancestry](#)



FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all Upchurchs in:

- [John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)
- [Cary](#)
- [Wake County](#)
- [North Carolina](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

- [Top Contributors](#)
- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as: [Phil Upchurch](#)

[Contributor Tools](#)

[Log Out](#)



Advertisement



# Penny Upchurch

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)

[Share](#) [Edit](#)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Nov. 22, 1827  
Death: Nov. 18, 1909

Family links:

Children:

- Burtis Upchurch (1861 - 1938)\*
- John Upchurch (1869 - 1927)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)

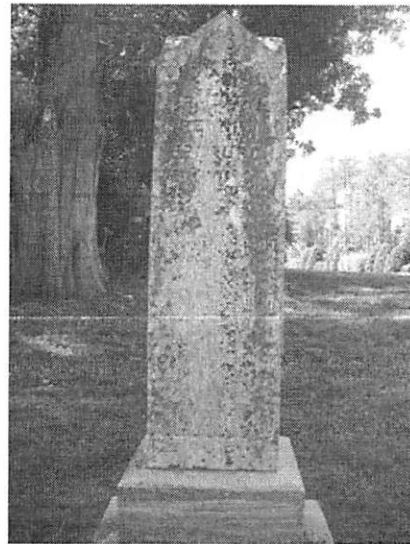
Cary

Wake County

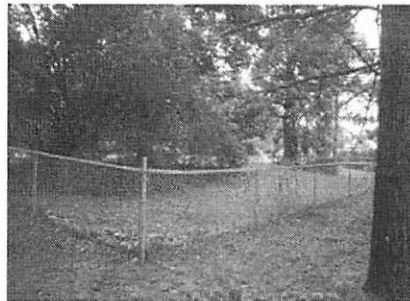
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [BeeManTim](#)  
Record added: Apr 05, 2010  
Find A Grave Memorial# 50686680



Added by: [Douglas C. Jonas](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [R & R](#)



[Add a photo for this person](#) 
[Request A Photo](#) 

Photos may be scaled. Click on image for full size.



- [R & R](#)

Added: Dec. 14, 2012

[Leave flowers and a note](#)  

Advertisement

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Upchurchs** in:

- [John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)
- [Cary](#)
- [Wake County](#)
- [North Carolina](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Phil Upchurch](#)

[Contributor Tools](#)

[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

**ROYAL QUEST**  
Free-to-Play  
**MMORPG**  
**PLAY NOW**



Protect Your Family and Assets.  
Wills, Trusts, & More.

Get Started

legalzoom

# Ruth Upchurch

[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)

[Share](#) [Edit](#)

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: May 4, 1929  
Death: May 5, 1929

Daughter of Allie, and Myrtle Cockman Upchurch

Family links:

Parents:  
Allie McKinley Upchurch (1896 - 1953)  
Myrtle Cockman Upchurch (1900 - 1974)

Siblings:

Infant Upchurch (1922 - 1922)\*  
Mildred Doris Upchurch (1924 - 1956)\*\*  
Hazel Upchurch (1927 - 1927)\*  
Ruth Upchurch (1929 - 1929)

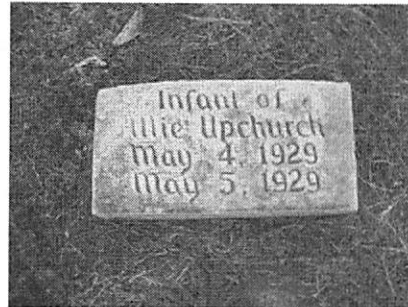
\*Calculated relationship  
\*\*Half-sibling

Note: Additional Information from Wake County Death Certificate

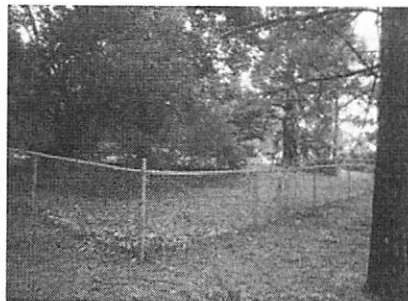
Burial:  
[John Price Upchurch Cemetery](#)  
Cary  
Wake County  
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [BeeManTim](#)  
Record added: Apr 05, 2010  
Find A Grave Memorial# 50686628



Added by: [Douglas C. Jonas](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [R & R](#)

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.

- [R & R](#)

Added: Dec. 14, 2012



Leave flowers and a note

UPCHURCH CEMETERY - WAKE CO., NC  
FROM FIND A GRAVE

RPO-3 OCT 2014

Upchurch Family Cemetery  
Morrisville  
Wake County  
North Carolina, USA

- |    |                                                                                    |                                                                     |
|----|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1. | <u>Upchurch, Charles Franklin</u> * * 8812659<br>b. Jul. 19, 1854 d. Oct. 12, 1940 | S/O Z                                                               |
| 2. | <u>Upchurch, Gilbert</u> * * 88126724<br>b. Mar. 30, 1820 d. Nov. 1, 1895          | S/O A U, Gilbert Burtis                                             |
| 3. | <u>Upchurch, Margaret Byrd</u> * * 88126747<br>b. Nov. 4, 1820 d. Oct. 5, 1896     | W/O 2 Dynd, Margaret "Peggy"                                        |
| 4. | <u>Upchurch, Sallie</u> * * 88126799<br>b. Aug. 2, 1839 d. Oct. 2, 1901            | 1ST W/O C Chambers, Sarah MARR<br>(MD (SN) Dr Charles Thomas Norton |
| 5. | <u>Upchurch, Tiliza Burline</u> * * 88126790<br>b. Jun. 19, 1854 d. Dec. 5, 1913   | 1ST W/O 1 Edwards, Tiliza Burline                                   |
| 6. | <u>Young, Alex T.</u> * * 88126908<br>b. May 18, 1881 d. Aug. 23, 1918             | H/O ?                                                               |
| 7. | <u>Young, Hattie Upchurch</u> * * 88126788<br>b. Sep. 12, 1878 d. Aug. 4, 1963     | D/O 1                                                               |

NOT BURIED HERE

- A. Upchurch, Burtis 1781-1845 S/O B
- B. Upchurch, Nathan 1759-1835 HEAD OF CLAN
- C. Upchurch, William Burtis, I 1848-1926 S/O 2

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Upchurchs** in:

- [Upchurch Family Cemetery](#)
- [Morrisville](#)
- [Wake County](#)
- [North Carolina](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

- [Top Contributors](#)
- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:  
[Phil Upchurch](#)  
[Contributor Tools](#)  
[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

**INTRODUCING THE ALL NEW NORTON LINEUP**

**SHOP NOW »**

**Norton**  
by Symantec

# Charles Franklin Upchurch

Memorial    Photos    Flowers    [Share](#)    [Edit](#)

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jul. 19, 1854  
 Death: Oct. 12, 1940  
 Wake County  
 North Carolina, USA

Name: C.F. Upchurch  
 Death Date: 12 Oct 1940  
 Death Place: Whiteoak, Wake County, NC  
 Estimated Birth Year: 1854  
 Gender: Male  
 Death Age: 86  
 Father: Gilbert Upchurch  
 Mother: Margaret Byrd Upchurch  
 Spouse: Lulla Stephens



Added by: Douglas C. Jonas

[Add a photo for this person](#)    [Request A Photo](#)

Photos may be scaled. Click on image for full size.

Family links:

Parents:  
 Gilbert Upchurch (1820 - 1895)  
 Margaret Byrd Upchurch (1820 - 1896)

Spouse:  
 Hattie Upchurch Young (1878 - 1963)\*

\*Calculated relationship

Burial:  
[Upchurch Family Cemetery](#)  
 Morrisville  
 Wake County  
 North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [Elizabeth](#)  
 Record added: Apr 05, 2012  
 Find A Grave Memorial# 88126595



- [Elizabeth](#)  
Added: Apr. 5, 2012

[Leave flowers and a note](#)

Advertisement

### Vital Records Found For Charles Upchurch in North Carolina



[6 Death Certificates](#) found for Charles Upchurch



[6 Marriage Certificates](#) found for Charles Upchurch



[59 Birth Certificates](#) found for Charles Upchurch



[20 Divorce Certificates](#) found for Charles Upchurch

[91 Vital Records for Charles Upchurch](#)

Sponsored by [Ancestry](#)

# FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Upchurchs** in:

- [Upchurch Family Cemetery](#)
- [Morrisville](#)
- [Wake County](#)
- [North Carolina](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

[Top Contributors](#)

[Success Stories](#)

[Discussion Forums](#)

[Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:

[Phil Upchurch](#)

[Contributor Tools](#)

[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

## Gilbert Upchurch

[Memorial](#)   [Photos](#)   [Flowers](#)

[Share](#)   [Edit](#)

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Mar. 30, 1820  
Death: Nov. 1, 1895

### Family links:

Spouse:  
[Margaret Byrd Upchurch \(1820 - 1896\)\\*](#)

Children:  
[Charles Franklin Upchurch \(1854 - 1940\)\\*](#)

\*[Calculated relationship](#)

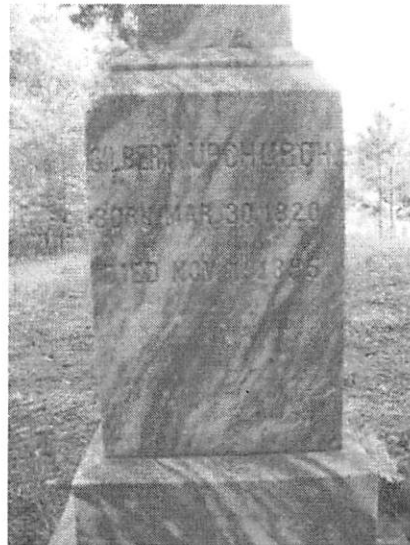
Burial:  
[Upchurch Family Cemetery](#)  
Morrisville  
Wake County  
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [Elizabeth](#)  
Record added: Apr 06, 2012  
Find A Grave Memorial# 88126724



Added by: [Douglas C. Jonas](#)



Added by: [Douglas C. Jonas](#)

[Add a photo for this person](#)

[Request A Photo](#)

Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.

- [Elizabeth](#)

Added: Apr. 6, 2012

**FIND A GRAVE**



**Actions**

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Upchurchs** in:

- [Upchurch Family Cemetery](#)
- [Morrisville](#)
- [Wake County](#)
- [North Carolina](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

- [Top Contributors](#)
- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:  
[Phil Upchurch](#)  
[Contributor Tools](#)  
[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

Charter Spectrum  
 Charter Spectrum Internet™  
**THE FASTEST INTERNET- 100 Mbps**  
 15x Faster Than U-Verse™

**\$29.99/mo**  
 for 12 mos when bundled\*

**LEARN MORE**

Restrictions apply

**Need Toner for Your Business?**

Free Ground Shipping for orders over \$75

VISA MasterCard DISCOVER PayPal

**Margaret Byrd Upchurch**

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: Nov. 4, 1820  
 Death: Oct. 5, 1896

Family links:  
 Spouse:  
 Gilbert Upchurch (1820 - 1895)

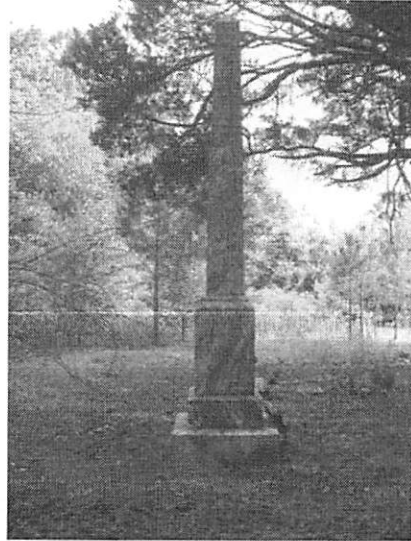
Children:  
 Charles Franklin Upchurch (1854 - 1940)\*

\*Calculated relationship

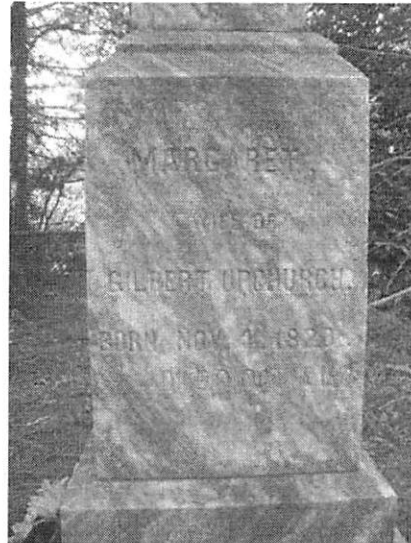
Burial:  
[Upchurch Family Cemetery](#)  
 Morrisville  
 Wake County  
 North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [Elizabeth](#)  
 Record added: Apr 06, 2012  
 Find A Grave Memorial# 88126747



Added by: [Douglas C. Jonas](#)



Added by: [Douglas C. Jonas](#)

[Add a photo for this person](#) [Request A Photo](#)

Photos may be scaled.  
 Click on image for full size.

- [Elizabeth](#)

Added: Apr. 6, 2012

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Upchurchs** in:

- [Upchurch Family Cemetery](#)
- [Morrisville](#)
- [Wake County](#)
- [North Carolina](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

- [Top Contributors](#)
- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:  
[Phil Upchurch](#)

- [Contributor Tools](#)
- [Log Out](#)



Advertisement



# Sallie Upchurch

[Memorial](#)   [Photos](#)   [Flowers](#)

[Share](#)   [Edit](#)

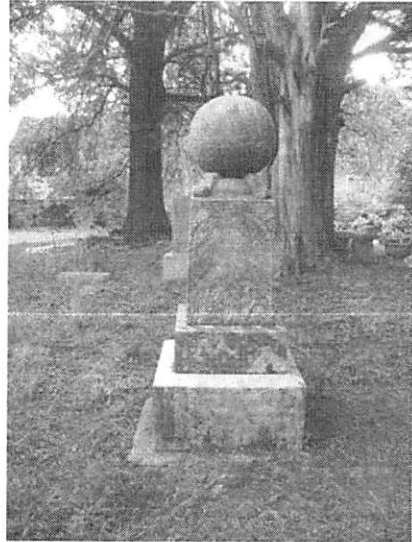
[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: Aug. 2, 1839  
Death: Oct. 2, 1901

Burial:  
[Upchurch Family Cemetery](#)  
Morrisville  
Wake County  
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [Elizabeth](#)  
Record added: Apr 06, 2012  
Find A Grave Memorial# 88126799





Added by: [Douglas C. Jonas](#)

[Add a photo for this person](#)    [Request A Photo](#) 

Photos may be scaled.  
Click on image for full size.



- [Elizabeth](#)  
Added: Apr. 6, 2012

[Leave flowers and a note](#)  

Advertisement

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Upchurchs** in:

- [Upchurch Family Cemetery](#)
- [Morrisville](#)
- [Wake County](#)
- [North Carolina](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

- [Top Contributors](#)
- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as: [Phil Upchurch](#)

- [Contributor Tools](#)
- [Log Out](#)



Advertisement

**Shutterfly**

Capture fall memories in a photo book.

**MAKE A BOOK >**

# Tiliza Burline Upchurch

[Memorial](#)

[Photos](#)

[Flowers](#)

[Share](#)

[Edit](#)

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Jun. 19, 1854  
Death: Dec. 5, 1913

Burial:  
[Upchurch Family Cemetery](#)  
Morrisville  
Wake County  
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [Elizabeth](#)  
Record added: Apr 06, 2012  
Find A Grave Memorial# 88126790



Added by: [Douglas C. Jonas](#)

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled. Click on image for full size.



- [Elizabeth](#)

Added: Apr. 6, 2012

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

### Vital Records Found For Tiliza Upchurch in North Carolina



[147 Death Certificates](#) found for [Tiliza Upchurch](#)



[249 Marriage Certificates](#) found for [Tiliza Upchurch](#)



[727 Birth Certificates](#) found for [Tiliza Upchurch](#)



[35 Divorce Certificates](#) found for [Tiliza Upchurch](#)

**[1,158 Vital Records for Tiliza Upchurch](#)**

Sponsored by [Ancestry](#)



## FIND A GRAVE



## Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Youngs** in:

- [Upchurch Family Cemetery](#)
- [Morrisville](#)
- [Wake County](#)
- [North Carolina](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

- [Top Contributors](#)
- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)

- Logged in as:  
[Phil Upchurch](#)  
[Contributor Tools](#)  
[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

## Alex T. Young

[Memorial](#)   [Photos](#)   [Flowers](#)
[Share](#)   [Edit](#)
[Learn about sponsoring this memorial...](#)

Birth: May 18, 1881  
 Youngsville  
 Franklin County  
 North Carolina, USA

Death: Aug. 23, 1918  
 Wilmington  
 New Hanover County  
 North Carolina, USA

Name: A. T. Young  
 Death Date: 23 Aug 1918  
 Death Place: Wilmington, New Hanover, New Hanover, North Carolina  
 Gender: Male  
 Race (expanded): White  
 Age at Death: 37y 3m 5d  
 Birth Date: 18 May 1881  
 Birthplace: Youngvill N. C.  
 Marital Status: Married  
 Father: L. W. Young  
 Father's Birthplace: N. C.  
 Mother: Clifton  
 Mother's Birthplace: N. C.  
 Occupation: Railroad Service  
 Burial Place: Apex N. C.  
 Burial Date: 24 Aug 1918

Burial:  
[Upchurch Family Cemetery](#)  
 Morrisville  
 Wake County  
 North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info \[2\]](#)

Created by: [Elizabeth](#)  
 Record added: Apr 06, 2012  
 Find A Grave Memorial# 88126908

Added by: [Elizabeth](#)Added by: [Douglas C. Jonas](#)
[Add a photo for this person](#)
[Request A Photo](#)

Photos may be scaled.  
 Click on image for full size.

- [Elizabeth](#)

Added: Apr. 6, 2012

[Leave flowers and a note](#)

FIND A GRAVE



Actions

- [Begin New Search](#)
- [Refine Last Search](#)
- [Cemetery Lookup](#)
- [Add Burial Records](#)
- [Help with Find A Grave](#)

Find all **Youngs** in:

- [Upchurch Family Cemetery](#)
- [Morrisville](#)
- [Wake County](#)
- [North Carolina](#)
- [Find A Grave](#)

- [Top Contributors](#)
- [Success Stories](#)
- [Discussion Forums](#)
- [Find A Grave Store](#)

Logged in as:  
[Phil Upchurch](#)  
[Contributor Tools](#)  
[Log Out](#)



Advertisement

# Hattie Upchurch Young

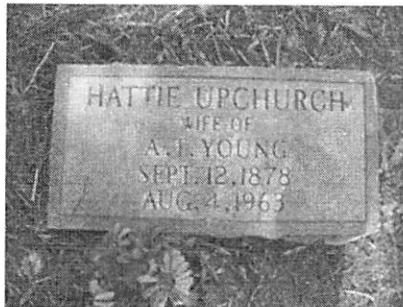
[Memorial](#) [Photos](#) [Flowers](#)

[Share](#) [Edit](#)

[Learn about upgrading this memorial...](#)

Birth: Sep. 12, 1878  
Wake County  
North Carolina, USA

Death: Aug. 4, 1963  
Durham  
Durham County  
North Carolina, USA



Added by: [Douglas C. Jonas](#)

Name: Hattie Upchurch Young  
Death Date: 04 Aug 1963  
Death Place: Durham  
Burial Date: 06 Aug 1963  
Burial Place: Wake Co., North Carolina  
Cemetery: Upchurch Family Cemetery  
Residence: Durham, Durham, North Carolina  
Street Address: Buchanan Blvd.  
Gender: Female  
Death Age: 84  
Marital Status: Widowed  
Race: White  
Occupation: School Teacher  
Birth Date: 12 Sep 1878  
Birthplace: Wake Co., North Carolina  
Father: Charles F. Upchurch  
Mother: Linia Edwards  
Spouse: Alex T. Young

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled. Click on image for full size.



- [Elizabeth](#)

Added: Apr. 6, 2012

Leave flowers and a note

Family links:  
Spouse:  
Charles Franklin Upchurch (1854 - 1940)

Burial:  
[Upchurch Family Cemetery](#)  
Morrisville  
Wake County  
North Carolina, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [Elizabeth](#)  
Record added: Apr 06, 2012  
Find A Grave Memorial# 88126788

Advertisement

Charles Bernard U 1976-1991

[Faint, illegible text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

- ① See Charles B. U as source of info - I visited him 5 SEP 77 - Charles says he is son of Charles Frankler U (XID-692) and his 2nd wife Lula Pauline Neas. This was third husband of Lula. According to Charles Lula had twins by 2nd hus (Stener) named Ernest & Bernett. Bernett died a child. It is strange that she picked Bernett as second name for Charles. Charles remembers his aunts & uncles
- Aunt Belle (XID-667)
  - Uncle Lon (XID-662)
  - " Pat (XID-591)
  - " Bert (XID-648) - was a <sup>brick</sup> mason - did brick work on Charles Home.

## ② Address

Mr Charles Bernett Upshurds  
Route 1  
Merrisville, NC 27560 } In AF

## ③ See Ltr 14 MAY 1979 Belle Unit to RDU

A. W<sup>m</sup> M. & Estella Harwood (Could be brother of Charles)  
I. W. M. Jr. - works at Duke

[Note: conclusion: W<sup>m</sup> M. = William Menmon U Sr  
Estella Harwood = his wife

W. M. Jr = their son

Charles = Charles Bernett U, 1/2 brother  
of William Menmon U Sr - RDU]

- ④ See Notes of RDU Visit 26 DEC 1989 to Katherine Manning U  
CBU is still living. He had no children of his own.  
His wife Darcy had children by a former marriage.  
CBU was in the Upshurds Home next to  
the Gilbert Bester U Cemetery.

⑥ See It 22 FEB 1990 Edna Earl Stephen DRPM

CBUP is my uncle. He and his sister Merle still are living and reside in Raleigh, NC. I mentioned the Upchurch cemetery on his property which now is called Preston Woods. CBUP is in poor health. He has no children of his own but his wife Dmy had three children by a former my and these children were raised in the name of CBUP and at least one of them married and had a child in the CBUP home.

⑦ See It 21 MAR 1990 Edna Earl Stephen DRPM  
(Packet from Mrs. Dussie Simpson)

CBUP md 19 JUL 1937 Drucilla (Broadwell) Rose  
b 9 APR 1904

⑧ Item in It 13 JUN 1991 farmer Allen Arnold, Sr DRPM  
Obit in The News & Observer THUR 13 JUN 1991 Raleigh, NC

#### CHARLES B. UPCHURCH

Charles B. Upchurch, 75, of 8717 O'Neal Road, Raleigh, died Wednesday at Rex Hospital. He was a retired farmer and timber broker and a member of the Morrisville Baptist Church. Funeral 2 p.m. Friday, Apex Funeral Home chapel with Rev. Thomas G. Hayes. Burial, Montlawn Memorial Park, Raleigh.

Surviving: daughter and son-in-law, Evelyn and Kenneth Ramey of Cary; daughter, Betty Batten of Raleigh; son and daughter-in-law, Billy L. and Charlene Rose of Lorton, Va.; sister and brother-in-law, Mrs. Merle and Larry V. Phillips of Raleigh; nine grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to the Six Forks Rescue Squad, 1431 Lynn Road, Raleigh, N.C. 27612.

The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. today, Apex Funeral Home.

△+△ [EVELYN ROSE]  
△ [BETTY ROSE]  
△  
△  
□+□

⑤ CHARLES BERNEST U PER XTD-1014  
20 OCT 1977 - DURHAM MORNING HERALD  
DURHAM, NC - FROM MRS WEST IN LTR 20 OCT 1977

# She'd Rather Kill Game Than

By GEORGE LOUGEE  
Herald Correspondent

For years, Nimrods have stared unbelievably at the doll-like grandmother who agilely climbed a tree to get to her deer stand.

Scaling trees, climbing fences, jumping ditches and wading across branches have all been pleasant routine for Mrs. Drucy Broadwell Upchurch since 1933.

That's when she met and married Charles B. Upchurch of Rt. 1, Morrisville, a timberman who taught her all about guns and hunting.

At 73, Mrs. Upchurch, a petite, attractive woman who can entertain for hours with yarns about her hunting and fishing ventures, remains spry and enthusiastic despite a temporary setback with arthritis.

"I don't know of anything I've enjoyed as much as the out-of-doors, hunting and fishing," she said. "I'd a sight rather go on a good deer hunt than go abroad. And I just hate a sewing machine."

Born in Selma, daughter of farmer Kader and Rosetta Broadwell, she was living in

Cary and operating a tea room when she met Upchurch.

"We married in Halifax, Va., during a rain and thunder storm," Mrs. Upchurch said. "I had been married before and had three children by that union."

Charles Upchurch was living at the Upchurch homeplace, a sturdy house in a beautiful wooded setting on the Morrisville-Apex Road, fronting two large fish ponds.

"My grandfather, Gilbert Upchurch, built this house about 150 years ago. The boards were put together with wooden pegs and the brick was clay-burned on the premises," he said. "Only the good Lord will tear this place down as long as I live."

Upchurch was living there with his parents when he married. Following the death of his father two years later, his mother moved away.

"World War II came along and Drucy and I left. I got into defense work at Camp Lejeune," he said. "We moved back in 1944 and have been here ever since."

"I remember the first squirrel I ever shot," Mrs. Upchurch said. "Charlie took me to a wooded area near Cary and I

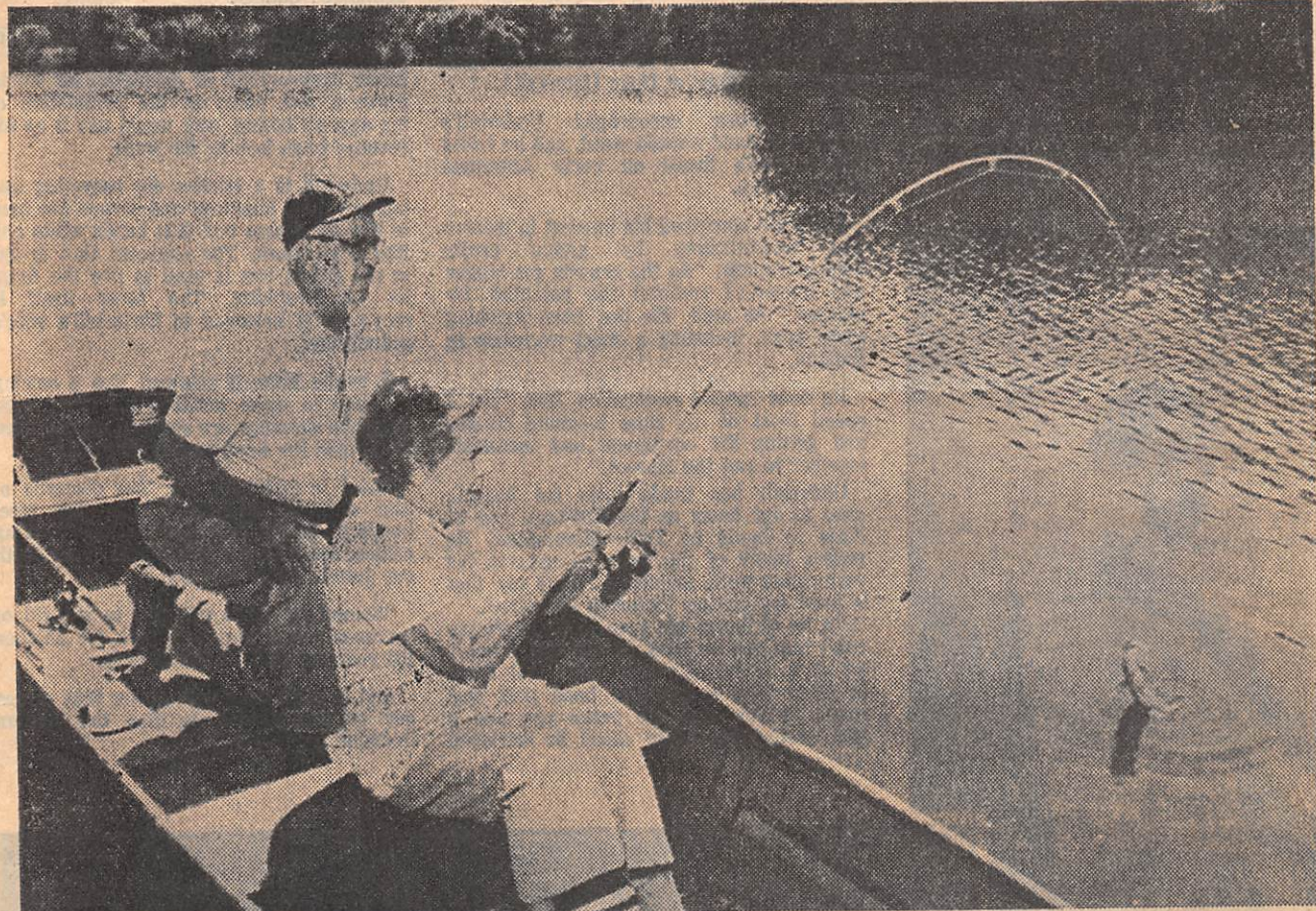
*a Herald Profile...*

**Cook It**

spotted a squirrel in a hickory tree. I hoisted the 12-gauge, double-barrel shotgun and fired. The recoil knocked me to the ground before the squirrel hit the ground."

But this beginner's luck had the effect of giving her the hunting fever. From then on, she accompanied her husband on hunting expeditions, whether it be for squirrel, rabbit, turkey, deer, bear, dove, or you name it.

"In 1942 I saw a bear in Onslow County. He was growling and fighting our dogs, and I was ready to kill that rascal. I was



DURHAM MORNING  
HERALD 20 OCT 77

## Pulling One In

(Staff Photos by Charles Cooper)

Charles And Drucy Upchurch Enjoy Fishing In Salt And Fresh Water

⑤ CONTINUED

raised my old double-barrel hammer gun when Charlie hollered at me not to fire."

Her husband grinned and nodded. "Yes, I was afraid the trigger would snap," he said. "Then she would have been in a mess. The bear climbed a tree as the dogs held him at bay. One of the fellows shot him eight times with a single-barrel gun. The bear fell out of the tree and started after the man. He fired again about six feet away, the wadding sticking in the bear's neck. The animal weighed about 350 pounds. It was a close call."

"Right after that Charlie bought me a 12-gauge Browning automatic. But I didn't get to shoot it, though. Somebody stole it out of our car while we were fishing around Scuppernon River near Frying Pan Lake in Columbia. This was two weeks before deer season," Mrs. Upchurch said.

She turned to Marvin Ward, retired Durham County game warden, who was involved in the conversation, and winked. "Tell him about that deer-hunting adventure you were on once," she said.

Ward agreed to her request. "We were hunting on Ledge Rock off Neuse River in Wake County when Donnie Joyner, one of our party, shot a seven-point deer," he said.

"We were using two blue tick dogs. The wounded deer ran into a john at the rear of a country church, tore the john all to pieces, ran back out and tried to jump through a church window."

Asked about turkeys, Mrs. Upchurch shrugged. "I've killed a lot of them, the biggest weighed more than 22 pounds and had a 1½-inch beard. Got him in our own low grounds along Crabtree Creek."

She said she was in Onslow County in 1941 when she bagged her first deer. "We were hunting with dogs. They put you in a stand there and let you freeze to death.

I remember once I took an old gun and sat down by a tree and went to sleep. I heard a noise and woke up to see turkeys walking past. Before I could get the old hammer gun up, they'd made off. That's when Charlie bought me another Browning shotgun that very night. The next morning I returned to the low grounds and the first shot I took I killed me a turkey."

As to fishing, Mrs. Upchurch said, she learned this sport when she was a child. "We fish salt and fresh water. We have two ponds, one eight-acre and one five-acre, and this recent rain ought to help because the water has been real low."

Two years ago she was grounded by arthritis and was "stuck" in a wheelchair for six months.

"I couldn't stand that. Thank goodness, a Duke surgeon performed an operation on me. Now Charlie says I can run rings around him. I haven't had any trouble since. Arthritis came right after I fell through ice while I was hunting in Northampton County," she said.

Her husband, who has a heart condition, recalled the time he was walking in a corn field in Onslow County when he stepped on a rattlesnake.

"He bit my combat boots. My doctor,



## A Tiny, Doll-Like Grandmother

The Upchurchs Return From An Afternoon At Their Pond  
DURHAM MORNING HERALD 2 OCT 77

who insisted I take it easy, emphasized, I had to stay out of the woods and fields, and absolutely no hunting. That's kinda hard to do," Upchurch said wryly.

Mrs. Upchurch nodded. "I'd say that 95 per cent of the hunters, fishermen and boaters are the best people in our state. And I didn't know that men were so nice until I starting hunting. I wish more women would hunt. I just love all hunting, even hunt possum, geese, duck, and in fact, everything except coon and snipe."

Outside the house there was pleading, excited barking from an enclosed pen.

"I bought those two registered beagles for Charlie. We also have a collie. Used to have eight dogs," Mrs. Upchurch said.

"At 4 o'clock in the morning I've had

so many men in our kitchen having coffee that you could have stirred them with a stick. We've had farmers, businessmen, lawyers, doctors and even governors here. They could all tell some tall tales."

Grinning, she recalled the time that the late Gov. Luther Hodges stood up in a boat in one of the Upchurch ponds while fishing and fell into the water.

Charles Upchurch smiled. "Yes," he said, "but I didn't ask him if he got wet. I just asked if he was hurt. The governor shook his head, saying, 'I'm all right,' and kept fishing."

Do the Upchurches eat the game they kill or catch?

"We had venison last night," Mrs. Upchurch said.

CHARLES BERNETT U

UPCHURCH SURVEYS BY SMITH SURVEYORS - APEX, NC - FOR MORE DETAILS SEE BIOFILE OF STALEY CARRAWAY SMITH - ENRIL 26 OCT 2009

- A. <sup>Δ</sup>William Burtin U, Sr 70-80 s/o Wally Burtin U s/o Wm Burtin U, I +  
72, 73, 09, 08 Gs/o Gilbert Burtin U - N/B U SC
- B. James L. U 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25 [JAMES LARRY U, MBE]  
(wife Corral L) 68, 78, 81, 82, 83, 84 Gs/o Gilbert Burtin U - N/B U SC
- C. Charles B. U 7, 8, 9, 10 [C.B. U] - <sup>Δ</sup>Charles Burtin U s/o Charles F Burtin U  
69, 70 + Gs/o Gilbert Burtin U N/B U SC
- D. James W. U 26, 29 - <sup>Δ</sup>Jimmie Walker U, Sr s/o Clyde Walker U + Gs/o  
(+ wife) 62, 59 Albert Doctor U of N/B U SC - Gilbert Burtin U Sr
- E. James C. U 17, 18 - <sup>Δ</sup>James Clayton U s/o Robert Clayton U s/o Albert Doctor U  
64, 73 N/B U SC - Gilbert Burtin U Sr.
- F. C. W. U 11, 12 <sup>Δ</sup>[CLYDE WALKER U]  
(MRS; C.W. U ESTATED) 62, 70
- G. Bryan U 5, 6 - <sup>Δ</sup>Oscar Bryan U s/o Dennis Bachel U s/o John Bachel U  
62, 62 Gs/o John Bachel U - M/Murray U SC
- H. Upchurch Subdiv 3, 4  
75, 81
- I. Davis U + Davis Y. U 1, 14 - wife of Wm Burtin U, Sr  
[w/ DORIS JEAN 06, 08 YATES]
- J. Michael D. U 2 <sup>Δ</sup>Michael Douglas U 1951 s/o Douglas Edwin U + Gs/o  
(wife - STUVIA) 93 <sup>Δ</sup>Charlie Burtin U of Maryann U SC - John Burtin U Sr
- K. <sup>Δ</sup>Peggy Faye U 28-?  
01
- L. Della J. U 15 <sup>Δ</sup>Della Josephine U (NM) s/o Stan Odell U s/o Bert Odell U  
85 + Gs/o Johnnie U, I N/B U SC
- M. Elsie B. U 15 <sup>Δ</sup>Hugh Taylor U s/o Albert Doctor U + Gs/o Gilbert Burtin U  
w/o Hugh 70, 82 - N/B U SC
- N. Hugh K. U 16 <sup>Δ</sup>ELSIE = NEE ELSIE TINGEN
- O. William A. U 37 <sup>Δ</sup>Wm Albert U, Sr s/o Helma Elmer U + Gs/o Albert Doctor U  
69 N/B U SC - Gilbert Burtin U Sr
- P. <sup>Δ</sup>Mark W. U 38 - s/o Raymond U, Sr s/o SR, Gs/o Walter U  
93 f. N/B U SC - Burtin U Sr - Gilbert Burtin U
- Q. Upchurch Realty Co 29  
62
- R. <sup>Δ</sup>Nannie McNeill 1 (f Davis U)  
06
- S. <sup>Δ</sup>R. S. Ferrer 5, 6 (+ Bryan U) - Possible 2nd In of Nancy Ferrer U s/o  
62, 62 John Ferrer U of N/B U SC - Gilbert Burtin U Sr
- T. Charles Powell 22, 23 (+ James L. U) = <sup>Δ</sup>Charles Edward Powell s/o  
82, 83 LMOE? + Gs/o Albert Doctor U N/B U SC Gs/o LMOE
- U. Michael Jaynes 33 (+ Wm B U) <sup>Δ</sup>Madison Eugene Jaynes  
04 and <sup>Δ</sup>Pamela Jean U s/o  
Wm Burtin U, Sr



CHARLES BERNEST U

-----  
North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, CHARLES BERNEST      Death Date: 12 June 1991      Gender: Male  
Place of Death:      Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina      Race: White  
Residence:      Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina      Age: 75 Years  
Autopsy:      Marital Status: Widowed  
Hospital:      General Hospital      Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
Attendant: Physician      Burial: Burial in state  
Birth Date:      13 March 1916      State of Birth: North Carolina  
Father:      UPCHURCH      Death Date:      SS# 241202241  
-----